Room

APRIL 1961 • VOLUME 63 • NUMBER 2 • PART 2

DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY
APR 29 1961
GENERAL INFORMATION

DECENNIAL INDEX 1949—1958

AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST
AND
MEMOIRS OF
THE AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

VOLUMES 51-60
MEMOIRS 71-88

By SALLY K. SPENCER
with the collaboration of
LYNNE *and* ROSS CRUMRINE

THE AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

American Anthropologist

Decennial Index: 1949-1958

AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST

AND THE

MEMOIRS OF

THE AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

VOLUMES 51–60

MEMOIRS 71–88

BY

SALLY K. SPENCER

WITH THE COLLABORATION OF

LYNNE AND ROSS CRUMRINE

THE AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

VOL. 63, No. 2, PART 2, APRIL, 1961

OFFICERS
of the
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

President: GORDON R. WILLEY, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

President-Elect: S. L. WASHBURN, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Executive Board: LESLIE A. WHITE, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; JAMES N. SPUHLER, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. (through 1961); CHARLES WAGLEY, Columbia University, New York; ROBERT W. EHRICH, Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, N. Y. (through 1962); JOSEPH B. CASAGRANDE, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.; NORMAN MCQUOWN, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (through 1963).

Secretary, Treasurer, and *Executive Secretary to the Executive Board:* STEPHEN T. BOGGS, 1530 P. Street N.W., Washington 5, D. C.

EDWARD H. SPICER, EDITOR

FRED EGGAN
MEMOIRS EDITOR

HAROLD C. CONKLIN
BOOK REVIEW EDITOR

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

WARD GOODENOUGH
FREDERICK S. HULSE
PAUL KIRCHHOFF
IRVING ROUSE
THOMAS A. SEBEOK
MELFORD E. SPIRO

ROSAMOND B. SPICER, ASSISTANT EDITOR

SALLY K. SPENCER, EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

PREFACE

This Decennial Index is the fourth published by the American Anthropological Association. The first, under the title of General Index, covered the Old Series and the first 30 volumes of the New Series of the AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST and was published as Part 2 of Volume 32, No. 3. Subsequent indexes have been published decennially, the second as Part 3 of Volume 42, No. 4, and the third as Part 2 of Volume 53, No. 4.

This index is divided into two sections: the subject index and the author index. The subject index includes articles, memoirs, brief communications, letters to the editor, and obituaries (listed under "obituaries"); it does not cover book reviews. We have not listed the titles of articles, but have considerably expanded subject listings. The author index includes authors of articles, memoirs, brief communications, letters to the editor, obituaries, book reviews and books reviewed. Entries under an author are listed in the following order: 1. articles, memoirs, obituaries, brief communications, letters to the editor; 2. book reviews by that author; 3. publications by that author which have been reviewed. In the last case, the name of the reviewer has not been included.

The preparation of this index was begun by the office staff of Walter Goldschmidt, who retired as editor of the AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST on January 1, 1960. The final determination of format and the compilation were carried out by Sally K. Spencer with the help of Rosamond B. Spicer under the direction of the current editor. The expanded subject index is primarily the work of Lynne and Ross Crumrine. The editor is deeply grateful to the many persons who participated.

58
W
ci

A

A
A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

AUTHOR INDEX

Citations include only volume number followed by a colon, and page number, for example, 58:835. Titles are listed only under the senior author; *see* and *see also* refer to the senior author. When *see under* follows an author's name it means that you will find reference to him *within* the citations under the author referred to.

AALL, LILLY WEISER, *Vassbaering i Norge*, and *Juletreet i Norge* (reviewed) 57:155

ABE, KOZÓ, *see* Shisō no Kagaku Kenkyūkai

ABEGGLEN, JAMES G., *The Japanese Factory: Aspects of Its Social Organization* (reviewed) 60:1229

ABERLE, DAVID F., Comment *on* "Southwestern Studies of Culture and Personality," by Clyde Kluckhohn, 56:697

reviews by: *Culture and Experience*, A. Irving Hallowell, 58:920; *The Peyote Ritual*, Monroe Tsa Toke, Leslie Van Ness Denman, Susan C. Peters, foreword by A. L. Kroeber, 60:953

publications by—reviewed: *The Kinship System of the Kalmuk Mongols*, 56:1118

see also under Smith, M. Brewster, Jerome S. Bruner, Robert W. White

ABERLE, DAVID F. and OMER C. STEWART, *Navaho and Ute Peyotism: A Chronological and Distributional Study* (reviewed) 60:171

ABRAHAM, ROY C., *The Idoma Language. Idoma Wordlists. Idoma Chrestomathy. Idoma Proverbs* (reviewed) 56:1137

ACKERKNECHT, ERWIN H., Meeting of the German Society for Ethnology, 52:283

reviews by: *Mythos und Kult bei den Naturvoelkern*, Adolf E. Jensen, 54:399; *Pomp and Pestilence: Infectious Disease, Its Origins and Conquest*, Ronald Hare, 58:208; *Das religioese Weltbild einer fruehen Kultur*, Adolf E. Jensen, 54:399

publications by—reviewed: *Rudolf Virchow: Doctor, Statesman, Anthropologist*, 56:933

ACKERKNECHT, ERWIN H. and HENRI V. VALLOIS, *Franz Joseph Gall, Inventor of Phrenology and His Collection* (reviewed) 59:1141

ACKERKNECHT, LUCY K., Some Political Predictions of an Early Anthropologist, 52:287

ACKOFF, RUSSELL L., *The Design of Social Research* (reviewed) 56:1158

ACOSTA SAIGNES, MIGUEL, *Estudios de Etnologia Antigua de Venezuela* (reviewed) 57:637

ADAIR, JOHN, Comment *on* "Applied Anthropology in the Southwest," by William H. Kelly, 56:716

ADAIR, JOHN and EVON VOGT, Navaho and Zuni Veterans: A Study of Contrasting Modes of Culture Change, 51:547

ADAM, LEONHARD, *Primitive Art* (reviewed) 52:80

ADAM, THOMAS R., *Modern Colonialism: Institutions and Policies* (reviewed) 58:371.

ADAMS, ELEANOR B., ed., *Bishop Tamarón's Visitation of New Mexico, 1760* (reviewed) 57:879

ADAMS, HAROLD S., GEORGE M. FOSTER and PAUL S. TAYLOR, *Report on Community Development Programs in India, Pakistan and the Philippines*, introduction by Louis M. Miniclier (reviewed) 58:1167

ADAMS, INEZ, review by: *Societies Around the World*, edited by Howard Becker, 59:355

ADAMS, JOHN BOMAN, Culture and Conflict in an Egyptian Village, 59:225

ADAMS, RICHARD N., Cultural Components of Central America, 58:881; Ethnocentrism and Ingroup Consciousness, 53:594; A Survival of the Meso-American Bachelor House, 54:589

reviews by: *Cultural Patterns and Technical Change*, edited by Margaret Mead, 58:190; *The Development of Human Behavior*, Richard Dewey and W. J. Humber, 55:738; *Directed Culture Change in Nayarit, Mexico*, Glen Fisher, and *Turrialba: Social Systems and the Introduction of Change*, Charles P. Loomis and others, 57:880; *Fundamentals of Social Psychology*, Eugene L. and Ruth E. Hartley, 55:738; *Introduction to Social Psychology*, E. Llewellyn Queener, 55:738; *Readings in Social Psychology*, edited by Guy E. Swanson, Theodore M. Newcomb, Eugene L. Hartley, et al, 55:738; *Social Psychology*, Robert E. L. Faris, and *Social Psychology*, Solomon E. Asch, and *Social Psychology: An Analysis of Human Behavior*, Leonard W. Doob, 55:738; *Social Psychology: An Interdisciplinary Approach*, Hubert Bonner, 57:920; *Synoptic Studies of Mexican Culture*, Munro S. Edmonson, Pedro Carrasco, Glen Fisher, Eric Wolf, 60:587

publications by—reviewed: *Encuesta Sobre La Cultura de los Ladinos en Guatemala*, 60:592; (Adams et al) *Cultura Indigena de Guatemala: Ensayos de Antropologia Social*, 59:911

ADAMS, ROBERT M., reviews by: *New Light on the Most Ancient East*, V. Gordon Childe, 56:316; *The Prehistory of European Society*, V. Gordon Childe, 60:1240; *Relative Chronologies in Old World Archeology*, edited by Robert W. Ehrich, 57:1327

ADCOCK, CYRIL J. and JAMES E. RITCHIE, Intercultural Use of Rorschach, 60:881

AEŠCOLY, A. Z., *Recueil de Textes Falachas* (reviewed) 55:445

AGARKAR, A. J., *Folk-Dance of Maharashtra* (reviewed) 55:115

AGINSKY, B. W., reviews by: *Culture Conflicts, Cause and Cure*, and *East Versus West, A Denial of Contrast*, P. K. Rao, 51:493; *A Reader in General Anthropology*, C. S. Coon, 51:470

AGINSKY, B. W. and E. G., *Selected Papers of B. W. Aginsky and E. G. Aginsky* (reviewed) 58:191

AGOGINO, GEORGE A. and SALLY KATORSKI SACHS, Some Questions on Pei's "Giant Ape," 60:1182

AGUESSY, C., *see* Akindélé, A.

AGUILERA, FRANCISCO, publications by—reviewed: ed., *Handbook of Latin American Studies: 1949, no. 15*, 56:312; ed., *Handbook of Latin American Studies: 1951, no. 17*, 57:639

AGUILERA, FRANCISCO and ELSIE BROWN, eds., *Handbook of Latin American Studies: 1950, No. 16* (reviewed) 57:639

AGUIRRE BELTRAN, GONZALO, *Problemas de la población indigena de la cuenca del Tepalcatepec* (reviewed) 55:271
See also Caso, Alfonso

AITKIN, BARBARA, On Hoebel's Review of Piddington, 53:418; Use of Spanish in Anthropological Literature, 54:275

AIYAPPAN, A. and L. K. BALA RATNAM, eds., *Society in India* (reviewed) 60:185

AKINDÉLÉ, A. and C. AGUESSY, *Contribution a l'Étude de l'Histoire de l'Ancien Royaume de Porto-Novo* (reviewed) 57:888

ALBERT, ETHEL M., The Classification of Values: A Method and Illustration, 58:221
review by: *Ethical Judgment: The Use of Science in Ethics*, Abraham Edel, 57:1348

ALBRIGHT, W. F., reviews by: *Ancient History of Western Asia, India and Crete*, Bedřich Hrozný, 57:166; *The Near East and the Foundations for Civilization*, Robert J. Braidwood, 56:143

ALEGRIA, RICARDO E., *La Fiesta de Santiago Apóstol en Loiza Aldea* (reviewed) 58:193

ALEXANDER, HARTLEY BURR, *The World's Rim: Great Mysteries of the North American Indians* (reviewed) 57:182

ALIMEN, H., *Atlas de Préhistoire, Vol. I* (reviewed) 53:558

ALLEE, W. C., *Cooperation among Animals with Human Implications* (reviewed) 54:93

ALLEN, GORDON, *see* Dobzhansky, Theodosius

ALLEN, HAROLD B., review by: *A Survey of Verb Forms in the Eastern United States*, E. Bagby Atwood, 56:315

ALLEN, W., M. GLUCKMAN, D. U. PETERS, C. G. TRAPNELL, *Land Holding and Land Usage among the Plateau Tonga of Mazabuka District* (reviewed) 52:87

ALLPORT, GORDON W., review by: *A Minority in Britain: Social Studies of the Anglo-Jewish Community*, Maurice Freedman, 58:401
publication by—reviewed: *The Nature of Prejudice* 57:397

ALPERT, HARRY, review by: *Déterminisme Sociaux et Liberté Humaine*, Georges Gurvitch, 58:372

ALPHONSE, EPHRAIM S., *Guaymí Grammar and Dictionary* (reviewed) 59:934

ÁLVAREZ CONDE, JOSÉ, *Arqueologia Indocubana* (reviewed) 60:199

AMES, DAVID W., The Use of a Transitional Cloth-Money Token among the Wolof, 57:1016
reviews by: *The Bechuanaland Protectorate*, A. Sillery, 55:604; *Efik Traders of Old Calabar*, edited by Daryll Forde, 60:390

AMOSS, HAROLD L., JR., review by: *Political Systems of Highland Burma: A Study of Kachin Social Structure*, E. R. Leach, 57:362

AMSDEN, CHARLES A., *Prehistoric Southwesterners from Basketmaker to Pueblo* (reviewed) 52:545

ANDERSON, EDGAR, *Plants, Man and Life* (reviewed) 55:269

ANDERSON, ROBERT, *see under* Daugherty, Richard D.; Hauck, Paul A.

ANDERSON, ROBERT T., The Danish and Dutch Settlements on Amager Island: Four Hundred Years of Socio-Cultural Interaction, 60:683

ANDREWS, ALFRED C., The Bean and Indo-European Totemism, 51:274

ANDROMEDAS, JOHN, Greek Kinship Terms in Everyday Use, 59:1086

ANDRUS, J. RUSSELL, *Burmese Economic Life* (reviewed) 51:494

ANGEL, J. LAWRENCE, reviews by: *Contributions to the Anthropology of the Caucasus*, Henry Field, 58:210; *Contributions to the Anthropology of the Faiyum, Sinai, Sudan, Kenya*, Henry Field, 55:431; *Rudolf Virchow: Doctor, Statesman, Anthropologist*, Erwin H. Ackerknecht, 56:933; *A Study of the Cranial and Skeletal Material Excavated at Nippur*, Daris Ray Swindler, 59:933
publication by—reviewed: *The Human Skeletal Remains from Hotu Cave, Iran*, 56:922

ANGELINO, HENRY and CHARLES L. SHEDD, A Note on Berdache, 57:121

ANGELL, ROBERT COOLEY, Introduction to *The Two Major Works of Charles H. Cooley: Social Organization. Human Nature and the Social Order* (reviewed) 59:388

ANSHEN, RUTH NANDA, ed., *Language: An Enquiry into Its Meaning and Function* (reviewed) 60:785

ANTEVS, ERNST, review by: *Dating the Past: An*

Introduction to Geochronology, Frederick E. Zeuner, 55:737
see also Martin, Paul
AOYAMA, HIDEO, *see* Shisō no Kagaku Kenkyūkai
APPLE, DORRIAN, The Social Structure of Grandparenthood, 58:656
APTER, DAVID E., *The Gold Coast in Transition* (reviewed) 59:914
ARBATSKY, YURY, *Beating the Tupan in the Central Balkans* (reviewed) 57:918
ARCHER, W. G., publications by—reviewed: *The Blue Grove: The Poetry of the Uraons*, 57:183; *The Vertical Man: A Study in Primitive Indian Sculpture*, 52:99
ARCTIC INSTITUTE OF NORTH AMERICA, *Arctic Bibliography*, edited by Marie Tremaine (reviewed) 57:352
ARDENER, EDWIN, *Coastal Bantu of the Cameroons* (reviewed) 59:1102
ARENSBERG, CONRAD M., American Communities, 57:1143
see also Polanyi, Karl
ARGENTI, PHILIP and H. J. ROSE, *The Folk-Lore of Chios* (reviewed) 52:404
ARGYRIS, CHRIS, *An Introduction to Field Theory and Interaction Theory* (reviewed) 56:1111
ARIETI, SILVANO, Some Basic Problems Common to Anthropology and Modern Psychiatry, 58:26
ARKELL, A. J., *A History of the Sudan: From the Earliest Times to 1821* (reviewed) 58:943
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT G., A West African Inquest, 56:1051
reviews by: *The Gold Coast in Transition*, David E. Apter, and *Africa in the Modern World*, Calvin W. Stillman, 59:914; *Handbook of West African Art*, William R. Bascom and Paul Gebauer, *Les Civilisations Africaines*, Denise Paulme, *Contribution a l'Étude de l'Histoire de l'Ancien Royaume de Porto-Novo*, A. Akindélé and C. Aguessy, 57:888; *De hond bij de Nyanga, Rituecl en Sociologie*, D. Biebuyck, 59:918; *The Idoma Language. Idoma Wordlists. Idoma Chrestomathy. Idoma Proverbs*, Roy C. Abraham, 56:1137; *Thorstein Veblen: A Critical Interpretation*, David Riesman, 57:399
ARNDT, PAUL, publications by—reviewed: *Gesellschaftliche Verhältnisse der Ngadha*, 58:195; *Religion auf Ostflores, Adonare und Solor*, 55:274
ARNOLD, BRIGHAM A., *Late Pleistocene and Recent Changes in Land Forms, Climate, and Archaeology in Central Baja California* (reviewed) 60:1236
ARNOLD, MARY ELLICOTT and MABEL REED, *In the Land of the Grasshopper Song* (reviewed) 60:424
ARRIOLA, JORGE LUIS, ed., *Integración Social en Guatemala, Volumen I* (reviewed) 60:592
ARTSYKHOVSKY, A. V., *Osnovy Arkheologii* (*Fundamentals of Archeology*) (reviewed) 59:182
ASCH, SOLOMON E., *Social Psychology* (reviewed) 55:738
ASCHMANN, HOMER, A Metate Maker of Baja California, 51:682
ASHIKAGA, ENSHO, review by: *Sōritsu Jūgoshūnen Kinen Ronshū, Part One, Part Two*, The Institute for Oriental Culture, 60:598
ASHTON, HUGH, *The Basuto* (reviewed) 55:105
ASIMOV, ISAAC, *see* Boyd, William C.
ATHAYDE, ALFREDO, *Contribuicão Para o Estudo Psicologico dos Indigenas do Ultramar Português* (reviewed) 60:391
ATKINSON, JOHN W., *see* McClelland, David C.
ATKINSON, R. J. C., *Field Archaeology* (reviewed) 56:522
ATWOOD, E. BAGBY, *A Survey of Verb Forms in the Eastern United States* (reviewed) 56:315
AUSTERLITZ, ROBERT, review by: *The History of the Study of Paleo-Asiatic Languages*, I. S. Vdovin, 60:984
AVELEYRA A. DE ANDA, LUIS, *El Segundo Mamut Fosil de Santa Isabel Iztapan, México, y Artefactos Asociados* (reviewed) 58:760
AXELRAD, SIDNEY, *see* Muensterberger, Warner
AZEVEDO, THALES DE, *Les Élites de Couleur dans une Ville Brésilienne* (reviewed) 56:909

BAAL, J. VAN, *The Nimboran Community Development Project* (reviewed) 57:381
BACHOFEN, JOHANN J., *Das Mutterrecht* (reviewed) 51:628
BACON, ELIZABETH E., reviews by: *Le Chamanisme et les Techniques Archaïques de l'Extase*, Mircea Eliade, 55:600; *Indus and Swat Kohistan: An Ethnographic Survey*, Frederik Barth, 59:1107; *Jordan, Lebanon and Syria: An Annotated Bibliography*, Raphael Patai, 60:772; *The Kinship System of the Kalmuk Mongols*, David F. Aberle, 56:1118; *Nationalism and Revolution in Mongolia*, Owen Lattimore, 59:559; *Social Structure and Culture Change in a Lebanese Village*, John Gulick, 60:772
BADER, P. HERMANN, *Die Reiferfeiern bei den Ngada* (*Mittelflores, Indonesien*) (reviewed) 57:359
BAERREIS, DAVID A., reviews by: *Kincaid: A Prehistoric Illinois Metropolis*, Fay-Cooper Cole, 54:556; *The Rock-Shelter of the Colombière: Archaeological and Geological Investigations of an Upper Perigordian Site near Poncin* (*Ain*), Hallam L. Movius, Jr. and Sheldon Judson, edited by Hugh Hencken, 59:572; *Walam Olum, or Red Score: The Migration Legend of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians*, 57:1310; *The Woodland*

Cultures of Southern Illinois, Moreau S. Maxwell, 54:556
publications by—reviewed: *The Indian in Modern America*, 59:1119

BAGBY, PHILIP H., Culture and the Causes of Culture, 55:535; Reply *to* "On Bagby's 'Culture and the Causes of Culture,' " by Robert A. Manners and John Beattie, 56:454

BAILEY, F. G., *Caste and the Economic Frontier: A Village in Highland Orissa* (reviewed) 60:1225

BAILEY, WILFRID C., reviews by: *The American Christmas: A Study in National Culture*, James H. Barnett, 57:1107; *Delinquent Boys: The Culture of the Gang*, Albert K. Cohen, 58:215

BAILLOUD, G. AND P. MIEG DE BOOFZHEIM, *Les Civilisations Neolithiques de la France dans leur Contexte Europeen* (reviewed) 58:393

BAKER, PAUL T., review by: *New Answers to the Fatigue Problem*, Adelaide K. Bullen, 60:415

BALA RATNAM, L. K., *see* Aiyappan, A.

BALANDIER, GEORGES, publications by—reviewed: *Afrique Ambiguë*, 60:761; *Sociologie Actuelle de l'Afrique Noire*, 58:747

BALDUS, HERBERT, *Bibliografia Critica da Etnologia Brasiliera* (reviewed) 57:872

BALDWIN, K. D. S., *see* Galletti, R.

BALES, ROBERT F., *see* Parsons, Talcott

BANDI, HANS-GEORG, *see* Maringer, Johannes

BANK, TED, II, *Birthplace of the Winds* (reviewed) 58:1168

BANNISTER, BRYANT, *see* Smiley, Terah L.

BARBEAU, MARIUS, *Haida Carvers in Argillite* (reviewed) 60:1244
see also Garfield, Viola E.

BARBER, BERNARD, review by: *Religion, Science and Human Crises; a Study of China in Transition and its Implications for the West*, Francis L. K. Hsu, 55:724
publications by—reviewed: *Science and the Social Order*, 56:1163; *Social Stratification: A Comparative Analysis of Structure and Process*, 59:901

BARCLAY, GEORGE W., *Colonial Development and Population in Taiwan* (reviewed) 57:396

BARKER, GEORGE C., Some Functions of Catholic Processions in Pueblo and Yaqui Culture Change, 60:449
review by: *Cuentos Españoles de Colorado y de Nuevo Méjico*, Juan B. Rael, 60:419
publication by—reviewed: *The Shepherd's Play of the Prodigal Son: A Folk Drama of Old Mexico*, 56:924

BARKER, ROGER G., *Adjustment to Physical Handicap and Illness*, with collaboration of Beatrice A. Wright, Lee Meyerson and Mollie R. Gonick (reviewed) 56:331

BARKHUUS, ARNE, Anthropology and Public Health, 54:579

BARNES, J. A., review by: *Memmesket og kulturen*, Gutorm Gjessing, 57:143
publications by—reviewed: *Marriage in a Changing Society*, 55:444; *Politics in a Changing Society: A Political History of the Fort Jameson [Northern Rhodesia] Ngoni*, 57:1315

BARNETT, ANTHONY, *The Human Species* (reviewed) 54:259

BARNETT, H. G., reviews by *The Bella Coola Indians*, T. F. McIlwraith, 51:632; *Fighting with Property*, Helen Codere, 53:545; *Indians of the Urban Northwest*, edited by Marian W. Smith, 52:393; *Katzie Ethnographic Notes*, Wayne Suttles, and *The Faith of a Coast Salish Indian*, Diamond Jenness, edited by Wilson Duff, 59:549; *The Loyal and the Disloyal: Social Boundaries of Patriotism and Treason*, Morton Grodzins, 59:758; *Native Accounts of Nootkan Ethnography*, Edward Sapir and Morris Swadesh, 59:167; *Social Anthropology in Polynesia*, Felix M. Keesing, and *Social Anthropology in Melanesia*, A. P. Elkin, 57:354
publications by—reviewed: *Anthropology in Administration*, 59:381; *The Coast Salish of British Columbia*, 59:547; *Indian Shakers: A Messianic Cult of the Pacific Northwest*, 60:764; *Innovation: The Basis of Cultural Change*, 55:721; *Palauan Society*, 52:538
see also Social Science Research Council Summer Seminar on Acculturation, 1953

BARNETT, JAMES H., *The American Christmas: A Study in National Culture* (reviewed) 57:1107

BARNOUW, VICTOR, Acculturation and Personality among the Wisconsin Chippewa, Memoir 72 (1950); The Amiable Side of "Patterns of Culture," 59:532; The Changing Character of a Hindu Festival, 56:74
reviews by: *Chippewa Preoccupation with Health*, Robert E. Ritzenthaler, 57:353; *The Hindu Woman*, Margaret Cormack, and *I Follow After: An Autobiography*, Lakshmibai Tilak, 56:931; *The Psychosocial Analysis of a Hopi Life-History*, David F. Aberle, 54:546
publication by—reviewed: *Acculturation and Personality Among the Wisconsin Chippewa*, 54:249

BARRETT, S. A., *Material Aspects of Pomo Culture* (reviewed) 55:715

BARTER, ELOISE R., *see* Martin, Paul S.

BARTH, FREDRIK, Ecologic Relationships of Ethnic Groups in Swat, North Pakistan, 58:1079
publications by—reviewed: *Indus and Swat Kohistan: An Ethnographic Survey*, 59:1107; *Principles of Social Organization in Southern Kurdistan*, 57:154

BARTHOLOMEW, GEORGE A., JR. and JOSEPH B. BIRDSELL, Ecology and the Protohominids, 55:481

BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN, *The Advanced Atlas of Modern Geography* (reviewed) 55:125

BARTLETT, VERNON, *The Struggle for Africa* (reviewed) 56:1156

BARTÓK, BÉLA and ALBERT B. LORD, *Serbo-Croatian Folk Songs* (reviewed) 55:113

BARTON, R. F., publications by—reviewed: *The Kalingas, Their Institutions and Custom Law*, 52:81; *The Mythology of the Ifugaos*, 60:419

BASCOM, WILLIAM R., Social Status, Wealth and Individual Differences among the Yoruba, 53:490; Rejoinder to Reyher, 58:562

reviews by: *An African Aristocracy. Rank Among the Swazi*, Hilda Kuper, 52:254; *The Fon and His Hundred Wives*, Rebecca Reyher, and *Women of the Grassfields: A Study of the Economic Position of Women in Bamenda, British Cameroons*, Phyllis M. Kaberry, 57:1071; *Marriage in Langa Native Location*, Ruth Levin, 52:256; *The Morphology of Residential Associations as Found Among the Khwakhwa of Basutoland*, V. G. J. Sheddick, 52:256; *The Political Annals of a Tswana Tribe*, I. Schapera, 52:256; *Tribal Map of Negro Africa*, C. Bruce Hunter, 60:389; *The Use of Indigenous Authorities in Tribal Administration*, Günter Wagner, 52:256

publication by—reviewed: *Drums of the Yoruba of Nigeria*, 57:381

BASCOM, WILLIAM R. and PAUL GEBAUER, *Handbook of West African Art* (reviewed) 57:888

BASEHART, HARRY W., reviews by: *Dutch Hollow, An Early Historic Period Seneca Site in Livingston County, New York*, William A. Ritchie, 57:1333; *Mission dans l'est Libérien*, B. Holas and P. L. Dekeyser, 55:718; *Nationalism and Social Communication*, and *Political Community at the International Level*, Karl W. Deutsch, 56:1160

BASSET, ANDRE, *La Langue Berbere* (reviewed) 56:148

BASTIEN, REMY, *La Familia Rural Haitiana* (reviewed) 55:442

BATAILLE, GEORGES, *Lascaux, or the Birth of Art* (reviewed) 59:143

BATES, MARSTON, reviews by: *Evolution: The Ages and Tomorrow*, G. Murray McKinley, and *Psychology, Evolution and Sex*, Cecil P. Martin, 59:932; *The Next Million Years*, Charles Darwin, 56:337; *Origin and Evolution of Man*, 54:87; *A Study of Abortion in Primitive Societies*, George Devereux, 58:213; *The Study of Instinct*, N. Tinbergen, 55:270

publications by—reviewed: *The Nature of Natural History*, 53:121; *The Prevalence of People*, 58:586; *Where Winter Never Comes, A Study of Man and Nature in the Tropics*, 55:124

BATESON, GREGORY, *Naven* (reviewed) 60:970

see also Ruesch, Jurgen

BAUER, PETER T. and BASIL S. YAMEY, *The Economics of Under-developed Countries* (reviewed) 60:943

BAUER, RAYMOND A., ALEX INKELES and CLYDE KLUCKHOHN, *How the Soviet System Works* (reviewed) 60:187

BAUMANN, HERMANN, *Das Doppelte Geschlecht: Ethnologische Studien zur Bisexualität in Ritus und Mythos* (reviewed) 58:1162

BAUR, E. JACKSON, reviews by: *American Society: A Sociological Interpretation*, Robin M. Williams, Jr., 55:131; *Human Communities, The City and Human Ecology*, Robert E. Park, 55:131

BAXTER, P. T. W. and AUDREY BUTT, *The Azande, and Related Peoples of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and Belgian Congo* (reviewed) 58:749

BEACH, FRANK A., review by: *Sexual Behavior in Western Arnhem Land*, Ronald M. and Catherine H. Berndt, 55:601

see also Ford, C. S.

BEAGLEHOLE, ERNEST, reviews by: *Chamorros and Carolinians of Saipan*, Alice Joseph and Veronica F. Murray, 54:547; *Gregorio, the Hand-Trembler*, A. H. and D. Leighton, 52:526

publications by—reviewed: ed., *The Journals of Captain James Cook on His Voyages of Discovery, Vol. I*, preface by Malcolm Letts, 58:1170; *Social Change in the South Pacific: Rarotonga and Aitutaki*, 60:971

BEALS, ALAN R., Interplay among Factors of Change in a Mysore Village, *in* Memoir 83, *Village India: Studies in the Little Community* (1955)

reviews by: *Rural Profiles*, edited by D. N. Majumdar, 59:920; *The Santal: A Study in Culture Change*, Nabendu Datta-Majumder, 60:186

BEALS, RALPH L., Native Terms and Anthropological Methods, 59:716; Urbanism, Urbanization and Acculturation, 53:1; Comment *on* "Gatherers and Farmers in the Greater Southwest: A Problem in Classification," by Paul Kirchhoff, 56:551

reviews by: *La Formation des Grands Domaines au Mexique*, François Chevalier, 56:131; *Industrialization and Labor*, Wilbert E. Moore, 58:405; *The Metropolis in Modern Life*, Robert Moore Fisher, 58:214; *The Primitive City of Timbuctoo*, Horace Miner, 56:307; *Toward a General Theory of Action*, Talcott Parsons and Edward A. Shils, 55:422: *Town and Country in Brazil*, Marvin Harris, 60:596; *A Village that Chose Progress*, Robert Redfield, 53:93

see also under Scott, Franklin D.

BEALS, RALPH L. and HARRY HOIJER, Obituary of George Walton Brainerd, 1909–1956, 58:908

publication by—reviewed: *An Introduction to Anthropology*, with Virginia More Roediger, 56:496

BEALS, RALPH L. and NORMAN D. HUMPHREY, *No Frontier to Learning: The Mexican Student in the United States* (reviewed) 60:618

BEARDSLEY, RICHARD K., reviews by: *Ningen Kagaku no Jiten*, edited by Hideo Aoyama, Kozō Abe, Tarō Okamoto and Hiroshi Minami for the Shisō no Kagaku Kenkyūkai, and *Minzokugaku Jiten*, edited by Kunio Yanagita, and *Nihon Shakai Minzoku Jiten, Vol. 1*, Nihon Minzokugaku Kyōkai, 56:120; *The Prehistory of Japan*, Gerard J. Groot, 54:91; *The Sacred Scriptures of the Japanese*, Post Wheeler, 55:746

BEARDSLEY, RICHARD K. and WILLIAM D. SCHORGER, review by: *Ethnologie de l'Union Française*, André Leroi-Gourhan and Jean Poirier, 57:137

BEATTIE, JOHN, On Bagby's "Culture and the Causes of Culture" (II), 56:451

BEATTY, WILLARD, Indian Day Schools: A Reply to Opler's Review, 53:417

BEAVER, WILLIAM T., Peyote and the Hopi, 54:120

BECKER, C. J., *see* Bröste, Kurt

BECKER, HOWARD, Fulbright Applicants, Attention! 54:120

publication by—reviewed: ed., *Societies Around the World*, 59:355

BECKER, HOWARD and ALVIN BOSKOFF, publications by—reviewed: eds., *Modern Sociological Theory in Continuity and Change*, 60:947

BECKER, HOWARD, JOHN GILLEN, A. IRVING HALLOWELL, GEORGE PETER MURDOCK, THEODORE M. NEWCOMB, TALCOTT PARSONS and M. BREWSTER SMITH, *For a Science of Social Man: Convergences in Anthropology, Psychology, and Sociology* (reviewed) 57:345

BECKWITH, MARTHA W., *The Kumulipo* (reviewed) 53:552

BEEGLE, J. ALLAN, *see* Loomis, Charles P.

BEFU, HARUMI, *see* Norbeck, Edward

BELL, H. IDRIS, *Cults and Creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt* (reviewed) 57:152

BELL, ROBERT E., Lithic Analysis in Archeological Method, 55:299

BELL, WILLIS H., *see* Castetter, Edward F.

BELLAH, ROBERT N., reviews by: *Religion, Society, and the Individual*, J. Milton Yinger, 60:382; *The Western Apache Clan System*, Charles R. Kaut, 60:586

publications by—reviewed: *Apache Kinship Systems*, 56:124; *Tokugawa Religion: The Values of Pre-Industrial Japan*, 60:401

BELLINGER, LOUISA, *see* Bird, Junius

BELO, JANE, publications by—reviewed: *Bali: Rangda and Barong*, 53:392; *Bali: Temple Festival*, 57:360

BELSHAW, CYRIL S., *In Search of Wealth: A Study of the Emergence of Commercial Operations in the Melanesian Society of Southeastern Papua*, Memoir 80 (1955)

reviews by: *Anthropology in Administration*, H. G. Barnett, 59:381; *Australian Colonial Policy: A Survey of Native Administration and European Development in Papua*, J. D. Legge, 59:944; *Report on Community Development Programs in India, Pakistan, and the Philippines*, Harold S. Adams, George M. Foster and Paul S. Taylor, introduction by Louis S. Miniclier, and *Report on Community Development Programs in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Bolivia, and Peru*, Verna A. Carley and Elmer A. Starch, introduction by Louis M. Miniclier, 58:1167

publications by—reviewed: *Changing Melanesia: Social Economics of Culture Contact*, 57:1326; *In Search of Wealth: A Study of the Emergence of Commercial Operations in the Melanesian Society of Southeastern Papua*, 58:387

BELTROY, MANUEL, Comments *on* "The Application of Ecological Rules to the Racial Anthropology of the Aboriginal New World," by Marshall T. Newman, 56:457

BENDIX, RICHARD and SEYMOUR MARTIN LIPSET, eds., *Class, Status and Power* (reviewed) 56:1147

BENET, SULA, review by: *Slavic Folklore: A Symposium*, edited by Albert Bates Lord, 60:790

publication by—reviewed: *Song, Dance and Customs of Peasant Poland*, 54:542

BENISON, SAUL, Geography and the Early Career of Franz Boas, 51:523

BENNETT, JOHN W., Interdisciplinary Research and the Concept of Culture, 56:169; Science and Human Rights: Reason and Action, 51:329

reviews by: *As You Sow*, and *Small Business and the Community*, W. R. Goldschmidt, 51:118; *Bantu Bureaucracy*, Lloyd A. Fallers, 59:1104; *The Design of Social Research*, Russell L. Ackoff, 56:1158; *Education and Change*, R. A. Hodgkin, 60:989; *Essays on Sociology and Social Psychology*, Karl Mannheim, 58:376; *From Generation to Generation: Age Groups and Social Structure*, S. N. Eisenstadt, 59:720; *Man and Modern Society*, Karl de Schweinitz, Jr. and Kenneth W. Thompson, with Paul K. Hatt, 56:1159; *Possessory Rights of the Natives of Southeastern Alaska*, W. R. Goldschmidt and T. H. Haas, 51:100; *The United States and Japan*, E. O. Reischauer, 54:99

BENNETT, JOHN W. and MICHIO NAGAI, The Japanese Critique of the Methodology

of Benedict's "Chrysanthemum and the Sword," 55:404

BENNETT, WENDELL C., Area Archeology, 55:5
reviews by: *Archaeological Researches in the Highlands of Bolivia*, Stig Ryden, 52:265; *The Art of Ancient Peru*, Heinrich U. Doering, 55:260; *Les Civilisations Précolombiennes*, Henri Lehmann, 56:320
publications by—reviewed: *Ancient Arts of the Andes*, introduction by René D'Harnoncourt, 59:149; *Excavations at Wari, Ayacucho, Peru*, 57:646; *The Gallinazo Group, Viru Valley, Peru*, 56:135; *A Reappraisal of Peruvian Archaeology*, 52:411

BENNETT, WENDELL C. and J. B. BIRD, *Andean Culture History* (reviewed) 52:89

BENNETT, WENDELL C., E. F. BLEILER and F. H. SOMMER, *Northwest Argentine Archaeology* (reviewed) 51:642

BERESFORD, MAURICE, *The Lost Villages of England* (reviewed) 57:1328

BERLE, BEATRICE BISHOP, *80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City: Health and Disease Studied in Contex* (reviewed) 60:1250

BERLIN, HEINRICH, *Las Antiguas Creencias en San Miguel Sola, Oaxaca, México* (reviewed) 60:590

BERNAL, IGNACIO and EUSEBIO DÁVALOS, eds., *Huastecos, Totonacos y sus Vecinos* (reviewed) 57:629
see also Caso, Alfonso.

BERNARD, JESSIE, Sociological Mirror for Cultural Anthropologists, 51:671

BERNDT, CATHERINE H., review by: *Yulengor: Nomads of Arnhem Land*, Wilbur S. Chaseling, 60:969
see also Berndt, Ronald M.

BERNDT, RONALD M., In Reply to Radcliffe-Brown on Australian Local Organization, 59:346; "Murngin" (Wulamba) Social Organization, 57:84
publication by—reviewed: *Djanggawul: An Aboriginal Religious Cult of North-eastern Arnhem Land*, 57:1084

BERNDT, RONALD M. and CATHERINE H., On Beach's Review of *Sexual Behavior in Western Arnhem Land*, 56:291; Secular Figures of Northeastern Arnhem Land, 51:213
publications by—reviewed: *The First Australians*, and *Arnhem Land: Its History and Its People*, 57:1084; *From Black to White in South Australia*, 56:1141; *Sexual Behavior in Western Arnhem Land*, 55:601
see also Elkin, A. P.

BERNOT, LUCIEN and RENÉ BLANCARD, *Nouville: Un Village Français* (reviewed) 57:884

BERQUE, JACQUES, *Histoire sociale d'un village épyptien au XXème siècle* (reviewed) 60:769

BERREMAN, GERALD D., Inquiry into Community Integration in an Aleutian Village, 57:49
reviews by: *Birthplace of the Winds*, Ted Bank II, 58:1168; *Social Economy of a Polyandrous People*, R. N. Saxena, 60:964

BERREMAN, JOEL V., review by: *The Bannock of Idaho*, Brigham D. Madsen, 60:1214

BETTELHEIM, BRUNO, *Symbolic Wounds: Puberty Rites and the Envious Male* (reviewed) 57:390

BIDNEY, DAVID, The Concept of Myth and the Problem of Psychocultural Evolution, 52:16; The Ethnology of Religion and the Problem of Human Evolution, 56:1; Comment *in* Symposium "Do We Need More Becoming Words?" 55:400; On La Barre's Review of *The World's Rim*, 57:862
reviews by: *Community and Society: Gemeinschaft und Gessellschaft*, Ferdinand Tönnies, 60:1211; *Einheit der Kultur: Gesamtsynthese*, Ewald Helmut Lüpfert, 57:398; *New Bottles for New Wine*, Julian Huxley, 60:1211; *The Science of Culture*, Leslie A. White, 52:518; *Sociological Theory: Its Nature and Growth*, Nicholas S. Timasheff, 58:374, *Toward a Reconstructed Philosophy of Education*, Theodore Brameld, 60:165
publication by—reviewed: *Theoretical Anthropology*, 56:1107

BIE, PIERRE DE, et al, *The University Teaching of Social Psychology and Anthropology* (reviewed) 58:191

BIEBUYCK, D., *De hond bij de Nyanga, Rituecl en Sociologie* (reviewed) 59:918

BIESANZ, JOHN and MAVIS, *The People of Panama* (reviewed) 58:381

BIEZAIS, HAROLDS, publications by—reviewed: *Die Hauptgöttinnen der alten Letten*, 59:574; *Die Religionsquellen der baltischen Völker und die Ergebnisse der bisherigen Forschungen*, 57:885

BIRD, JUNIUS B., *see* Bennett, Wendell C.

BIRD, JUNIUS and LOUISA BELLINGER, *Paracas Fabrics and Nazca Needlework: 3rd Century B.C.-3rd Century A.D.* (reviewed) 58:202

BIRDSELL, JOSEPH B., reviews by *The Aleut Dentition*, Coenraad F. A. Moorrees, 60:612; *The Distribution of the Human Blood Groups*, A. E. Mourant, 58:206; *Techniques in Blood Grouping*, Ivor Dunsford and C. Christopher Bowley, 60:611
see also Bartholomew, George A., Jr.; Coon, Carleton S.

BIRDWHISTELL, RAY L., reviews by: *The Natural Superiority of Women*, M. F. Ashley Montagu, 56:326; *Power of Words*, Stuart Chase in collaboration with Marion Tyler Chase, 57:378; *Science and Human Behavior*, B. F. Skinner, 56:898

BIRKET-SMITH, KAJ, review by: *Prehistoric Europe: The Economic Basis*, J. G. D. Clark, 55:432
publications by—reviewed: *An Ethnological Sketch of Rennell Island: A Polyne-*

sian Outlier in Melanesia, 59:180; *The Rice Cultivation and Rice Harvest Feast of the Bontoc Igorot*, 55:746

BITTLE, WILLIAM E., reviews by: *The Gros Ventres of Montana: Part I, Social Life*, Regina Flannery, 56:905; *The Horse in Blackfoot Indian Culture*, John C. Ewers, and *The Indian and the Horse*, Frank Gilbert Roe, 58:192

BLACKWOOD, BEATRICE, reviews by: *Material Culture of Kapingamarangi*, Te Rangi Hiroa (Peter H. Buck), 53:549; *The Papuas of Waropen*, G. J. Held, 60:1230
publication by—reviewed: *The Technology of a Modern Stone Age People*, 53:257

BLANCARD, RENÉ, *see* Bernot, Lucien

BLEEKER, SONIA, *The Chippewa Indians, Rice Gatherers of the Great Lakes* (reviewed) 58:376

BLEILER, EVERETT F., *see* Bennett, Wendell C.

BLOM, FRANS, On Slotkin's "Fermented Drinks in Mexico," 58:185

BLUHM, ELAINE A., reviews by: *Montezuma Castle Archeology: Part 1, Excavations*, Earl Jackson and Sallie Pierce Van Valkenburgh, and *Part 2, Textiles*, Kate Peck Kent, 58:392
publications by—reviewed: *The Sawmill Site*, 60:783
see also Martin, Paul S.

BLUM, GERALD S., *Psychoanalytic Theories of Personality* (reviewed) 56:323

BLUM, HAROLD F., *Time's Arrow and Evolution* (reviewed) 55:445

BOAS, FRANZ, *Primitive Art* (reviewed) 56:335

BOBER, HARRY, review by: *Art in the Ice Age, Spanish Levant Art, Arctic Art*, Johannes Maringer and Hans-Georg Bandi, 56:1151

BOCK, KENNETH E., Evolution and Historical Process, 54:486
review by: *The Acceptance of Histories: Toward a Perspective for Social Science*, 59:163

BODDE, DERK, Harmony and Conflict in Chinese Philosophy, *in* Memoir 75, *Studies in Chinese Thought* (1953)

BOEK, JEAN K. and WALTER E., *Society and Health*, forewords by H. E. Hilleboe and M. W. Sheahan (reviewed) 58:774

BOEKE, J. H., *Economics and Economic Policy of Dual Societies as Exemplified by Indonesia* (reviewed) 56:1149

BOGGS, STEPHEN T., Culture Change and the Personality of Ojibwa Children, 60:47

BOHANNAN, LAURA, review by *The Ashanti: A Proud People*, Robert A. Lystad, 60:1219
see also under Steiner, Franz

BOHANNAN, PAUL, An Alternate Residence Classification, 59:126; Extra-Processual Events in Tiv Political Institutions, 60:1; Some Principles of Exchange and Investment among the Tiv, 57:60; On Anthropologists' Use of Language, 60:161; On the Use of Native Language Categories in Ethnology, 58:557; Rejoinder, 60:941
review by: *Nigerian Cocoa Farmers*, R. Galletti, K. D. S. Baldwin and I. O. Dina, 60:176
publications by—reviewed: *Justice and Judgment Among the Tiv*, 60:1220; *Tiv Farm and Settlement*, 57:1321

BOHRER, VORSILA L., Punch Cards Applied to Ethnobotanical Research, 56:99

BOISSEVAIN, ETHEL, On Peasant Acculturation, 60:1186

BON, G., *Grammaire l'Éle* (reviewed) 56:1136

BONFANTE, G., review by: *A Word Geography of the Eastern United States*, Hans Kurath, 53:103

BONNER, HUBERT, *Social Psychology: An Interdisciplinary Approach* (reviewed) 57:920

BONNER, J. T., *Cells and Societies* (reviewed) 58:216

BOOFZHEIM, P. MIEG DE, *see* Bailloud, G.

BORAH, WOODROW, *New Spain's Century of Depression* (reviewed) 55:128

BORDEN, C. E., review by: *Excavations in the McNary Reservoir Basin Near Umatilla, Oregon*, Douglas Osborne, 60:1235

BORGATTA, EDGAR F. and HENRY J. MEYER, eds., *Sociological Theory: Present-day Sociology from the Past* (reviewed) 59:388

BORHEGYI, STEPHAN F. DE, reviews by: *Antiguales (Altertümer) der Paya-Region und die Paya-Indianer von Nordost-Honduras*, Karl Helbig, 60:199; *Cuentos Mixes*, Walter S. Miller, introduction by Alfonso Villa Rojas, 59:1137; *Modern Yucatecan Maya Pottery Making*, Raymond H. Thompson, 60:1237

BORNEMANN, FRITZ, *see under* Schmidt, Wilhelm

BOSKOFF, ALVIN, *see* Becker, Howard

BOSSERT, HELMUTH TH., *Folk Art of Primitive Peoples* (reviewed) 59:145

BOUCHAUD, J., *La côte du Cameroun dans l'histoire et la cartographie des origines à l'annexion Allemande* (reviewed) 56:913

BOUGE, L. J., *see* Lovy, R. D.

BOULDING, K. E., review by: *Cells and Societies*, J. T. Bonner, 58:216
publication by—reviewed: *The Image*, 59:718

BOULE, MARCELLIN and HENRI V. VALLOIS, *Les Hommes Fossiles, Éléments de Paléontologie Humaine* (reviewed) 55:587

BOURGUIGNON, ERIKA E., Dreams and Dream Interpretation in Haiti, 56:262
reviews by: *Divine Horsemen: The Living Gods of Haiti*, Maya Deren, 57:638; *The European and the Indian*, Hale G. Smith, 59:729; *Haïti: la terre, les hommes et les dieux*, Alfred Métraux, 60:1217; *Die Twiden, Pygmäen und Pygmoide im Tropischen Afrika*, Martin Gusinde, 60:179; *Die*

Wertschätzung der Jungfräulichkeit, Otttokar Němeček, 57:347

BOURRET, F. M., *The Gold Coast* (reviewed) 52:548

BOWEN, ELENORE SMITH, *Return to Laughter* (reviewed) 57:1104

BOWERS, ALFRED, W., *Mandan Social and Ceremonial Organization* (reviewed) 54:79

BOWLEY, C. CHRISTOPHER, *see* Dunsford, Ivor

BOYD, WILLIAM C., Note on Andrews' "Bean and Indo-European Totemism," 51:679
review by: *Mushrooms, Russian and History*, Valentina Pavlovna Wasson and R. Gordon Wasson, 60:213
publication by—reviewed: *Genetics and the Races of Man*, 53:266

BOYD, WILLIAM C. and ISAAC ASIMOV, *Races and People* (reviewed) 58:946

BOYER, MARTHA, *Mongol Jewellery* (reviewed) 55:745

BOYLE, MARY, *see under* Breuil, Abbé Henri

BRADFORD, ERNLE, *Four Centuries of European Jewelry* (reviewed) 56:913

BRADLEY, MARY A., comp., *Index to the Proceedings (1–13) and to the Journal (1–40) of the Washington Academy of Sciences* (reviewed) 57:918

BRAIDWOOD, LINDA, *Digging Beyond the Tigris* (reviewed) 58:205
see also Braidwood, Robert J.

BRAIDWOOD, ROBERT J., Query *in* Symposium, "Did Man Once Live by Beer Alone?" 55:515; obituary of Vere Gordon Childe, 1892–1957, 60:733
reviews by: *Cave Explorations in Iran 1949*, Carleton S. Coon, 54:551; *The Corridors of Time, X: Times and Places*, Harold Peake and Herbert John Fleure, 60:201; *Excavations at Tepe Gawra II*, Arthur J. Tobler, 54:407; *Plough and Pasture: The Early History of Farming*, E. Cecil Curwen and Gudmund Hatt, 57:374
publications by—reviewed: *The Near East and the Foundations for Civilization*, 56:143; *Prehistoric Men*, 51:310; 60:1239
see also Nachtrieb, Norman H.

BRAIDWOOD, ROBERT J. and LINDA, On the Treatment of the Prehistoric Near Eastern Materials in Steward's "Cultural Causality and Law," 51:665

BRAINERD, GEORGE W., reviews by: *Copan Ceramics: A Study of Southeastern Maya Pottery*, John M. Longyear, III, 56:1128; *Turkey Foot Ridge Site*, Paul S. Martin and John B. Rinaldo, *Sites of the Reserve Phase, Pine Lawn Valley, Western New Mexico*, Paul S. Martin and John B. Rinaldo, *An Analysis of Culture Change in the Ackmen-Lowry Area*, John B. Rinaldo, 54:88
publication by—reviewed: *The Maya Civilization*, 57:645
see also Hatt, Robert T.; revision, Morley, Sylvanus G.

BRAM, JOSEPH, review by: *The World of Primitive Man*, Paul Radin, 56:899
publication by—reviewed: *Language and Society*, 58:211

BRAMBILA, DAVID, *Gramática Rarámuri*, in collaboration with José Vergara (reviewed) 56:927

BRAMELD, THEODORE, *Toward a Reconstructed Philosophy of Education* (reviewed) 60:165

BRAND, DONALD D., *Quiroga, A Mexican Municipio* (reviewed) 53:547

BRANDT, RICHARD B., *Hopi Ethics: A Theoretical Analysis* (reviewed) 57:1306

BRANT, CHARLES S., review by: *The Role of Women in Tonkinese Religion and Property*, Pierre Lustéguy, 57:360

BREA, L. BERNABÓ, *Sicily before the Greeks* (reviewed) 60:981

BREASTED, JAMES H., JR., reviews by: *Models of Daily Life in Ancient Egypt from the Tomb of Meket-Re' at Thebes*, H. E. Winlock, and *Egypt: Paintings from Tombs and Temples*, introduction by Jacques Vandier, 59:157

BRECKENRIDGE, R. W., Norse Halberds, 57:129

BRESSLER, MARVIN, *see* Lambert, Richard D.

BREUIL, ABBÉ HENRI, publications by—reviewed: *Four Hundred Centuries of Cave Art*, 59:142; *The White Lady of the Brandberg*, with collaboration of Mary Boyle and E. R. Scherz, 59:745

BREW, J. O., Comment *on* "Transition to History in the Pueblo Southwest," by Erik K. Reed, 56:599
see also Montgomery, Ross G.

BREW, J. O. and WATSON SMITH, Comment *on* "Southwestern Cultural Inter-relationships and the Question of Area Co-tradition," by Joe Ben Wheat, 56:586

BREWER, W. D., Patterns of Gesture Among the Levantine Arabs, 53:232

BREYNAT, G., *Cinquante ans au pays des neiges. II. Voyageur du Christ* (reviewed) 51:101

BRIGGS, L. CABOT, *The Stone Age Races of Northwest Africa* (reviewed) 58:584

BRIGHT, WILLIAM, *The Karok Language* (reviewed) 60:612

BRODERICK, ALAN HOUGHTON, *The Tree of Human History* (reviewed) 55:423

BRØNDSTED, JOHANNES, *see* Bröste, Kurt

BRÖSTE, KURT, J. BALSLEV JØRGENSEN, C. J. BECKER and JOHANNES BRØNDSTED, *Prehistoric Man in Denmark* (reviewed) 60:413

BROHOLM, H. C., publications by—reviewed: *Danske Oldsager* (Danish Antiquities) Vol. III, *Aeldre Branzealder* (Early Bronze Age) 55:433; Vol. IV, *The Late Bronze Age*, 56:321

BROOKS, SHEILAGH THOMPSON, review by: *Skeletal Age Changes in Young American*

Males, Thomas W. McKern and T. D. Stewart, 60:982

BROOKS, VAN WYCK, *see under* Stimson, J. Frank

BROOM, LEONARD, *see* Social Science Research Council Summer Seminar on Acculturation, 1953

BROOM, LEONARD and JOHN I. KITSUSE, The Validation of Acculturation: A Condition to Ethnic Assimilation, 57:44
publication by—reviewed: *The Managed Casualty: The Japanese-American Family in World War II*, 60:798

BROOM, ROBERT and J. T. ROBINSON, *Swartkrans apeman: Paranthropus crassidens* (reviewed) 55:728

BROWN, ELSIE, *see* Aguilera, Francisco

BROWN, G. GORDON, reviews by: *L'Art Nègre du Congo Belge*, 54:247; *Rooiyard: A Sociological Survey of an Urban Native Slum Yard*, E. Hellmann, 51:303; *The Sculpture of Negro Africa*, Paul S. Wingert, 54:247

BROWN, INA C., *Race Relations in a Democracy* (reviewed) 53:571

BROWN, JOSEPH EPES, *The Sacred Pipe: Black Elk's Account of the Seven Rites of the Oglala Sioux* (reviewed) 56:907

BROWN, PAULA, Changes in Ojibwa Social Control, 54:57; Unilineal, Bilineal, and the Mundurucú, 59:892
review by: *Tiv Farm and Settlement*, Paul Bohannan, 57:1321

BROŽEK, JOSEPH, ed., *Body Measurements and Human Nutrition* (reviewed) 60:207

BRUNER, EDWARD M., Primary Group Experience and the Processes of Acculturation, 58:605; Two Processes of Change in Mandan-Hidatsa Kinship Terminology, 57:840; Rejoinder to Romney and Metzger, 58:554
reviews by: *Anthropology*, J. E. Manchip White, 58:189; *The Crow Indians*, Robert H. Lowie, 59:727

BRUNER, JEROME S., *see* Smith, M. Brewster

BRYAN, KIRK, *The Geology of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, in Relation to the Life Remains of the Prehistoric Peoples of Pueblo Bonito* (reviewed) 57:372

BRYAN, M. A., *see* Westermann, Dietrich

BRYAN, M. A. AND A. N. TUCKER, publications by—reviewed: *Linguistic Survey of the Northern Bantu Borderland: Vol. 4*, 60:418; *The Non-Bantu Languages of North-eastern Africa*, with a Supplement of the Non-Bantu Languages of Southern Africa, by E. O. J. Westphal, 59:935

BUCK, SIR PETER H. (TE RANGI HIROA), publications by—reviewed: *The Coming of the Maori*, 52:397; *Explorers of the Pacific*, 56:1126; *Material Culture of Kapingamarangi*, 53:549

BUDGE, E. A. WALLIS, *Egyptian Magic* (reviewed) 60:1224

BUETTNER-JANUSCH, JOHN, Boas and Mason: Particularism versus Generalization, 59:318: Correction in the Review of Herrick, 60:757
reviews by: *Cultural Difference and Medical Care: The Case of the Spanish-Speaking People of the Southwest*, Lyle Saunders, 57:651; *The Evolution of Human Nature*, C. Judson Herrick, 60:166; *Flight and Resettlement*, H. B. M. Murphy and others, 58:217; *Indian Health in Arizona*, Bertram S. Kraus, with Bonnie M. Jones, 58:209; *The Mormons*, Thomas F. O'Dea, 60:384

BUITRON, ANÍBAL, *see* Collier, John, Jr.

BULLBROOK, J. A., *On the Excavation of a Shell Mound at Palo Seco, Trinidad, B.W.I.* (reviewed) 57:648

BULLEN, ADELAIDE K., *New Answers to the Fatigue Problem* (reviewed) 60:415

BULLEN, RIPLEY P., *Eleven Archaeological Sites in Hillsborough County, Florida* (reviewed) 57:162

BUNKER, ROBERT, *Other Men's Skies* (reviewed) 60:1249

BUNZEL, RUTH, *Chichicastenango: A Guatemalan Village* (reviewed) 56:507

BURGH, ROBERT F., Comment on Taylor's "A Study of Archeology," 52:114; obituary of Earl Halstead Morris, 1889–1956, 59:521
see also Morris, Earl H.

BURKE, JEAN T., *An Annotated Bibliography of Books and Periodicals in English dealing with Human Relations in the Arab States of the Middle East* (reviewed) 60:184

BURLAND, COTTIE A., *The Selden Roll, An Ancient Mexican Picture Manuscript*, bibliography by Gerdt Kutscher (reviewed) 59:171
see also Hooper, J. T.

BURLING, ROBBINS, Garo Avuncular Authority and Matrilateral Cross-Cousin Marriage, 60:743

BURMA, JOHN, review by: *Indians in School*, James E. Officer, 59:760
publication by—reviewed: *Spanish Speaking Groups in the United States*, 57:383

BURRIDGE, KENELM O. L., Disputing in Tangu, 59:763

BURROWS, EDWIN G., reviews by: *The Kumulipo*, Martha W. Beckwith, 53:552; *Raroia: Happy Island of the South Seas*, Bengt Danielsson, 56:918; *Tuamotuan Religious Structures and Ceremonies*, Kenneth P. Emory, 52:84; *Voices on the Wind: Polynesian Myths and Chants*, Katharine Luomala, illustrated by Joseph Feher, 59:386
publication by—reviewed: *Hawaiian Americans*, 51:111

BURROWS, EDWIN G. and MELFORD E. SPIRO, *An Atoll Culture: Ethnography of Ifaluk in the Central Carolines* (reviewed) 57:1090

BUSHNELL, G. H. S., *Archaeology of the Santa*

Elena Peninsula in South-west Ecuador (reviewed) 54:252

BUSHNELL, JOHN, La Virgen de Guadalupe as Surrogate Mother in San Juan Atzingo, 60:261

BUSIA, KOFI ABREFA, review by: *The Ashanti: A Proud People*, Robert A. Lystad, 60:1218
publication by—reviewed: *The Position of the Chief in the Modern Political System*, 54:395

BUSWELL, JAMES O., III, Some Comments on Hocketts "Language 'and' Culture: A Protest," 52:284

BUTT, AUDREY, *see* Baxter, P. T. W.

BYERS, DOUGLAS S., review by: *Archeology of Eastern United States*, edited by James G. Griffin, 55:592

CABOT, HUGH and JOSEPH KAHL, *Human Relations: Concepts and Cases in Concrete Social Science* (reviewed) 56:297

CADILLA DE MARTINEZ, MARIA, *La Poesia Popular en Puerto Rico* (reviewed) 57:658

CAHAN, Y. L., *Studies in Yiddish Folklore*, edited by Max Weinreich (reviewed) 55:744

CALAS, NICOLAS, *see* Mead, Margaret

CALDWELL, JOSEPH R., *Trend and Tradition in the Prehistory of the Eastern United States*, Memoir 88 (1958)

CALDWELL, WARREN W. and ROY L. CARLSON, Further Documentation of "Stone Piling" during the Plateau Vision Quest, 56:441

CALHOUN, DONALD C., *see* Naftalin, Arthur

CALHOUN, JOHN B., *see* Scott, J. P.

CÁMARA BARBACHANO, FERNANDO, *Chacaltianguis: Comunidad Rural en la Ribera del Papaloapan* (reviewed) 56:313

CAMERON, GEORGE G., review by: *From the Tablets of Sumer: Twenty-Five Firsts in Man's Recorded History*, Samuel Noah Kramer, 59:376

CAMMANN, SCHUYLER, Exhibit of the Month, 58:540; Types of Symbols in Chinese Art, *in* Memoir 75, *Studies in Chinese Thought* (1953)
reviews by: *Archaeological Research in Indo-China. Vol. 2*, Olov R. T. Janse, 55:733; *Chinese in Your Pocket*, Morris H. Swadesh, 52:407; *Mongol Jewellery*, Martha Boyer, 55:745; *A Short History of Chinese Art*, Hugo Munsterberg, 52:421
publications by—reviewed: *China's Dragon Robes*, 57:1323

CAMPBELL, COL. J. D., *see* Lewis, Sir Clinton

CAMPBELL, T. N., Origin of the Mescal Bean Cult, 60:156

CANALS FRAU, SALVADOR, On Rowe's Review of *Prehistoria de América*, 55:136
publication by—reviewed: *Prehistoria de América*, 53:265

CANBY, JOEL S., reviews by: *The Anthropology of Iraq*, Henry Field, 55:730; *Estudios Saharianos*, Julio Caro Baroja, 59:176

CAPPANNARI, STEPHEN C., reviews by: *Bali: Temple Festival*, Jane Belo, 57:360; *The Epidemic of 1830–1833 in California and Oregon*, and *The Aboriginal Population of the San Joaquin Valley, California*, S. F. Cook, 58:925; *The Natural Man*, Clarence Leuba, 57:396; *Village India: Studies in the Little Community*, edited by McKim Marriott, 59:558

CARELL, VICTOR, *see* Dean, Beth

CAREY, A. T., *Colonial Students: A Study of the Social Adaptation of Colonial Students in London* (reviewed) 59:1139

CARLBERG, GÖSTA, *Om Människans Behov och Värden*, and *Kultur och Religion* (reviewed) 56:503

CARLEY, VERNA A. and ELMER A. STARCH, consultants, *Report on Community Development Programs in Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Bolivia, and Peru*, introduction by Louis S. Miniclier (reviewed) 58:1167

CARLSON, ROY L., *see* Caldwell, Warren W.

CARNEIRO, ROBERT, review by: *Notas de Viagem ao rio Paru de Leste*, José Cândido de Melo Carvalho, 59:172

CARNEIRO, ROBERT and GERTRUDE E. DOLE, reviews by: *Jungle Quest*, Edward Weyer, Jr., 57:1070; *The Trumai Indians of Central Brazil*, Robert F. Murphy and Buell Quain, foreword by Charles Wagley, 58:747

CARO BAROJA, JULIO, *Estudios Saharianos* (reviewed) 59:176

CAROTHERS, J. C., *The African Mind in Health and Disease: A Study in Ethnopsychiatry* (reviewed) 56:929

CARPENTER, C. R., *see* Scott, J. P.

CARPENTER, EDMUND, Further Evidence on the Beardmore Relics, 59:875
review by: *The Last Kings of Thule: A Year among the Polar Eskimos of Greenland*, Jean Malaurie, 59:1096

CARR, WILLIAM K., Some Factors Affecting Residence Mobility, 59:1082; *On the Editorship of Archaeologica Sinica*, 60:1189

CARRASCO, PEDRO, reviews by: *Las Antiguas Creencias en San Miguel Sola, Oaxaca, México*, Heinrich Berlin, 60:590; *El Espíritu del Mal en Guatemala: Ensayo de Semantica Cultural*, Gustavo Correa, 58:1149; *Métodos y Resultados de la Política Indigenista en México*, Alfonso Caso, Silvio Zavala, José Miranda, Moises González Navarro, Gonzalo Aguirre Beltrán, Ricardo Pozas A., 58:575; *The Mewu Fantzu: A Tibetan Tribe of Kansu*, Hans Stübel, 60:967: *The Mexican Bajio in the Eighteenth Century*, Eric R. Wolf, 58:1149; *The Sixteenth-Century Pokom-Maya*, S. W. Miles, 60:957
publication by—reviewed: *Tarascan Folk*

Religion: An Analysis of Economic, Social, and Religious Interactions, 56:131
see also Edmonson, Munro S.

CARRERA, RICHARD N., *see* Honigmann, John J.

CARROLL, JOHN B., ed., *Language, Thought, and Reality: Selected Writings of Benjamin Lee Whorf* (reviewed) 60:415

CARROLL, JOHN S., *The Study of Language* (reviewed) 56:520

CARTER, GEORGE F., *Pleistocene Man at San Diego* (reviewed) Cândido 60:974

CARVALHO, JOSÉ CÂNDIDO DE MELO, publications by—reviewed: *Notas de Viagem ao Javari-Itacoi-Juruá*, and *Notas de Viagem ao rio Paru de Leste*, 59:172

CARVALHO NETO, PAULO DE, publications by—reviewed: *Concepto de Folklore*, 59:575; *Folklore y Psicoanúlisis*, 59:1134

CASAGRANDE, JOSEPH B., reviews by: *Culture Change: An Analysis and Bilbiography of Anthropological Sources*, Felix M. Keesing, 56:1138; *Language and Society*, Joseph Bram, 58:211; *Social Anthropology*, J. S. Slotkin, 53:245; *Social Structure*, edited by Meyer Fortes, 53:383

CASKEL, WERNER, The Bedouinization of Arabia, *in* Memoir 76, *Studies in Islamic Cultural History* (1954)

CASO, ALFONSO, publications by—reviewed: *Los Barrios Antiguos de Tenochtitlan y Tlatelolco*, 59:1129; *Explicación del Reverso del Codex Vindobonensis*, 55:132; *Interpretación del Codice Gomez de Orozco*, 57:630

CASO, ALFONSO and IGNACIO BERNAL, *Urnas de Oaxaca* (reviewed) 55:593

CASO, ALFONSO, SILVIO ZAVALA, JOSÉ MIRANDA, MOISES GONZÁLEZ NAVARRO, GONZALO AGUIRRE BELTRÁN, RICARDO POZAS A., *Métodos y Resultados de la Politica Indigenista en México* (reviewed) 58:575

CASPAR, FRANZ, *Tupari: Unter Indios im Urwald Brasiliens* (reviewed) 55:441

CASTAÑEDA, CARLOS EDUARDO and JACK AUTREY DABBS, eds., *Calendar of the Manuel E. Gondra Manuscript Collection* (reviewed) 56:314

CASTETTER, EDWARD F., review by: *Ethnobotany of the Ramah Navaho*, Paul A. Vestal, 55:602

CASTETTER, EDWARD F. and W. H. BELL, *Yuman Indian Agriculture* (reviewed) 54:80

CASTRO G., CARLO ANTONIO, *see* Weitlaner, Roberto J.

CATON-THOMPSON, G., *Kharga Oasis in Prehistory* (reviewed) 56:1130

CAUDILL, WILLIAM, Psychological Characteristics of Acculturated Wisconsin Ojibwa Children, 51:409; Comment *in* Symposium "Projective Testing in Ethnography," 57:250
reviews by: *Bloodstoppers and Bearwalkers*, Richard M. Dorson, 55:442; *Communication*, Gregory Bateson and Jurgen Ruesch, 54:561; *The Managed Casualty: The Japanese-American Family in World War II*, Leonard Broom and John I. Kitsuse, 60:798; *Psychiatry and Medical Education*, John C. Whitehorn, 55:276; *Reality and Dream*, George Devereux, 53:565; *Some Uses of Anthropology: Theoretical and Applied*, Anthropological Society of Washington, 60:762
publication by—reviewed: *Japanese American Personality and Acculturation*, 55:264

CAUDILL, WILLIAM and GEORGE DE VOS, Achievement, Culture and Personality: The Case of the Japanese Americans, 58:1102

CAUGHEY, JOHN WALTON, *The Indians of California in 1852* (reviewed) 55:441

CERAM, C. W., *Gods, Graves and Scholars* (reviewed) 54:410

CERULLI, ERNESTA, *People of South-West Ethiopia and Its Borderland*, (reviewed) 59:917

CHABOT, H. TH., *Verwantschap, Stand en Sexe in Zuid-Celebes* (reviewed) 56:128

CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERT S., *The Conquest and Colonization of Yucatan, 1517–1550* (reviewed) 51:651

CHANG, CHUNG-LI, *The Chinese Gentry: Studies on Their Role in Nineteenth Century Chinese Society*, introduction by Franz Michael (reviewed) 59:560

CHANG, KWANG-CHIH, Study of the Neolithic Social Grouping: Examples from the New World, 60:298

CHAPPLE, ELIOT D., The Training of the Professional Anthropologist: Social Anthropology and Applied Anthropology, 54:340
review by: *Cybernetics*, Norbert Wiener, 52:102

CHARD, CHESTER S., reviews by: *Hair Embroidery in Siberia and North America*, Geoffrey Turner, 58:387; *Iskopaemyi Chelovek i ego Kul'tura na Territorii SSSR* (Fossil Man and his Culture in the U.S.S.R.), 59:185

CHASE, MARION TYLER, *see under* Chase, Stuart

CHASE, STUART, publications by—reviewed: *Power of Words*, with Marion Tyler Chase, 57:378; *The Proper Study of Mankind*, 52:100

CHASELING, WILBUR S., *Yulengor: Nomads of Arnhem Land* (reviewed) 60:969

CHEN, SHAO-HSING, *see* Raper, Arthur F.

CHENG, TE-K'UN, *Archaeological Studies in Szechwan* (reviewed) 60:412

CHERNETSOV, V. N., V. I. MOSHINSKAYA, and I. A. TALITSKAYA, *The Ancient History of Lower Ob Area* (reviewed) 60:408

CHERRY, COLIN, *On Human Communciation* (reviewed) 59:1093

CHESKY, JANE, *see* Joseph, Alice

CHEVALIER, FRANÇOIS, *La Formation des Grands Domaines au Mexique* (reviewed) 56:131

CHI, LI; publications by—reviewed: *The Beginnings of Chinese Civilization*, 60:410; ed., *Ch'eng-tzu-yai: The Black Pottery Culture Site at Lung-shan-chen in Li-ch'eng-hsien, Shantung Province*, 60:413

CHILD, IRVIN L., review by: *Personal Character and Cultural Milieu: A Collection of Readings*, edited by Douglas G. Haring, 59:750

see also Whiting, John M. W.

CHILDE, V. GORDON, publications by—reviewed: *New Light on the Most Ancient East*, 56:316; *Piecing Together the Past: The Interpretation of Archaeological Data*, 59:564; *Prehistoric Migrations in Europe*, 55:119; *The Prehistory of European Society*, 60:1240; *Social Evolution*, 55:240

CHILDS, GLADWYN M., *Umbundu Kinship and Character* (reviewed) 53:393

CHIN, AI-LI S., review by: *The Travels of Lao Ts'an*, Liu T'ieh-yun, 55:745

CHODZIDLO, THEOPHIL, *Die Familie bei den Jakuten* (reviewed) 54:243

CHOW, YUNG-TEH, *see under* Fei, Hsiao-tung

CHOWN, BRUCE, Problems in Blood Group Analysis, 59:885

CHRISTENSEN, ERWIN O., *Primitive Art* (reviewed) 59:140

CHRISTENSEN, JAMES B., reviews by: *Accommodating the Spirit amongst Some North-Eastern Shona Tribes*, J. F. Holleman, 56:1121; *African Worlds: Studies in the Cosmological Ideas and Social Values of African Peoples*, Daryll Forde et al, 57:1313; *Jinja Transformed: A Social Survey of a Multi-Racial Township*, Cyril and Rhona Sofer, foreword by A. I. Richards, 59:556; *Missionary Statesmanship in Africa: A Present Day Demand upon the Christian Movement*, Daryll Forde et al, 57:1322; *Shona Customary Law: With Reference to Kinship, Marriage, the Family and the Estate*, J. F. Holleman, 55:599

publication by—reviewed: *Double Descent among the Fanti*, 57:1316

CHRISTIANSEN, REIDAR TH., review by: *Studies in Cheremis Folklore*, edited by Thomas A. Sebeok, 56:925

CHRISTIE, RICHARD, *see* Jahoda, Marie

CHUAN, HAN-SHENG, *see* Raper, Arthur F.

CLARK, CORA and TEXA BOWEN WILLIAMS, *Pomo Indian Myths and Some of Their Sacred Meanings* (reviewed) 57:1095

CLARK, ELLA E., *Indian Legends of the Pacific Northwest* (reviewed) 56:924

CLARK, F. LE GROS and N. W. PIRIE, eds., *Four Thousand Million Mouths* (reviewed) 55:267

CLARK, J. DESMOND, publications by—reviewed: *The Prehistoric Cultures of the Horn of Africa*, 57:1329; 59:569; *The Stone Age Cultures of Northern Rhodesia*, 54:405

CLARK, J. GRAHAME D., publications by—reviewed: *Archaeology and Society*, 60:1207; ed., *Contributions to Prehistoric Archaeology*, assisted by Kenneth P. Oakley and Stuart Piggott, 59:1120; *Excavations at Star Carr*, with chapters by D. Walker and H. Godwin, F. C. Fraser and J. E. King, appendix by John W. Moore, 57:1327; *From Savagery to Civilization*, 57:894; *Prehistoric Europe: The Economic Basis*, 55:432; *The Study of Prehistory: An Inaugural Lecture*, 58:574

CLARK, RUSSELL A., *see* McClelland, David C.

CLARK, W. E. LE GROS, publications by—reviewed: *The Fossil Evidence for Human Evolution*, 57:1341; *History of the Primates* 60:610

CLARK, W. E. LE GROS and L. S. B. LEAKEY, *The Miocene Hominoidea of East Africa* (reviewed) 54:257

CLEMENTS, FORREST E., Use of Cluster Analysis with Anthropological Data, 56:180

review by: *'Twixt the Cup and the Lip*, Margaret Cussler and Mary L. De Give, 55:446

CLINE, WALTER, *The Teda of Tibesti, Borku, and Kawar in the Eastern Sahara* (reviewed) 53:94

COATES, ADRIAN, *Prelude to History: A Study of Human Origins and Paleolithic Savagery* (reviewed) 55:123

COBB, STANLEY, review by: *Visceral Innervation and Its Relation to Personality*, Albert Kuntz, 55:115

COCCOLA, RAYMOND DE and PAUL KING, *Ayorama* (reviewed) 59:724

CODERE, HELEN, The Amiable Side of Kwakiutl Life: The Potlatch and the Play Potlatch, 58:334; Kwakiutl Society: Rank without Class, 59:473; The Understanding of the Kwakiutl, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas* (1959); Rejoinder to Lemert, 58:561

reviews by: *Alcohol and the Northwest Coast Indians*, Edwin M. Lemert, 57:1303; *Indians of the Northwest Coast*, Philip Drucker, 59:166; *Notes on the Bella Bella Kwakiutl*, Ronald L. Olson, 59:725; *Social Life of the Owikeno Kwakiutl*, Ronald L. Olson, 57:1305; *The Tlingit Indians*, Aurel Krause, 59:358; *The Upper Stalo Indians of the Fraser Valley, British Columbia*, Wilson Duff, 56:905

publication by—reviewed: *Fighting with Property*, 53:545

CODRINGTON, R. H., *The Melanesians: Studies in Their Anthropology and Folklore* (reviewed) 60:774

COE, MICHAEL D., Cycle 7 Monuments in Middle America: A Reconsideration, 59:597; Recommendations for Standardizing Formosan Tribal Names, 56:1090

COE, SOPHIE D., reviews by: *The Ancient His-*

tory of the Lower Ob Area, V. N. Chernetsov, V. I. Moshinskaya and I. A. Talitskaya, 60:408; *Materials for the Description of the Art of the Peoples of Siberia*, S. V. Ivanov, 60:420; *The Stratigraphy of the Quaternary Deposits and the Newest Tectonics of the Caspian Lowlands*, N. I. Nikolaev, 60:408

COE, WILLIAM R., Environmental Limitation on Maya Culture: A Re-Examination, 59: 328

COGHLAN, H. H., publications by—reviewed: *Notes on Prehistoric and Early Iron in the Old World*, 59:928; *Notes on the Prehistoric Metallurgy of Copper and Bronze in the Old World*, 55:130

COHEN, ALBERT K., *Delinquent Boys: The Culture of the Gang* (reviewed) 58:215

COHEN, MARCEL, *see* Meillet, A.

COHEN, MORRIS RAPHAEL, *Reason and Nature: An Essay on the Meaning of Scientific Method* (reviewed) 57:348

COHEN, YEHUDI A., Structure and Function: Family Organization and Socialization in a Jamaican Community, 58:664

COHN, BERNARD S., reports for "The Changing Status of a Depressed Caste," *in* Memoir 83, *Village India: Studies in the Little Community* (1955)

reviews by: *The Affairs of a Tribe: A Study in Tribal Dynamics*, Dhirendra Nath Majumdar, 56:517; *The Kamar*, S. C. Dube, 56:517

COLD SPRING HARBOR SYMPOSIA ON QUANTITATIVE BIOLOGY, *Origin and Evolution of Man* (reviewed) 54:87

COLE, FAY-COOPER, Eminent Personalities of the Half Century, 54:157; Obituary of Frederick Webb Hodge, 1864–1956, 59:517

reviews by: *Bibliography of Indonesian Peoples and Cultures, Vols. I and II*, Raymond Kennedy, revised edition by Thomas W. Maretzki and H. Th. Fischer, 59:181; *Malaya*, Norton Ginsburg and Chester Roberts, Jr., 60:1227; *The Malays: A Cultural History*, Richard Winstedt, 53:388; *The Religion of the Tempasuk Dusuns of North Borneo*, I. H. N. Evans, 56:1123; *Field Notes on Indonesia: South Celebes, 1949–50*, Raymond Kennedy, 56:1124; *Ruler and Realm in Early Java*, B. Schrieke, 60:1228; *The Tree of Culture*, Ralph Linton, 58:188

publications by—reviewed: *The Bukidnon of Mindanao*, 59:368; *Kincaid: A Prehistoric Illinois Metropolis*, 54:556

COLE, SONIA, The Prehistory of East Africa, 56:1026

see also under Leakey, L. S. B.

COLEMAN, SISTER BERNARD, *Decorative Designs of the Ojibwa of Northern Minnesota* (reviewed) 51:475

COLLIER, DONALD, reviews by: *Archaeology of the Santa Elena Peninsula in South-west Ecuador*, G. H. S. Bushnell, 54:252; *Excavations at Wari, Ayacucho, Peru*, Wendell C. Bennett, 57:646; *Investigaciones Arqueologicas en la Sabana de Bogotá, Colombia (Cultura Chibcha)*, Emil W. Haury and Julio Cesar Cubillos, 56:922; *Radiocarbon Dating*, Willard F. Libby, 54:558

publications by—reviewed: *Cultural Chronology and Change As Reflected in the Ceramics of the Virú Valley, Peru*, 58:1153

see also Martin, Paul S.

COLLIER, DONALD and HARRY TSCHOPIK, JR., The Role of Museums in American Anthropology (Wenner-Gren Foundation Supper Conference), 56:768

COLLIER, JOHN, Photography in Anthropology, 59:843

review by: *Indian Removal*, Grant Foreman, 55:742

publication by—reviewed: *Patterns and Ceremonials of the Indians of the Southwest*, 52:527

COLLIER, JOHN, JR. and ANÍBAL BUITRON, *The Awakening Valley* (reviewed) 52:249

COLLIN, REMY, *Mesure de l'Homme* (reviewed) 53:120

COLLINDER, BJÖRN, *The Lapps* (reviewed) 52:402

COLLINS, HENRY B., Comment *in* Symposium "Time Depths of American Linguistic Groupings," 56:364

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Science in Alaska: Selected Papers of the Alaskan Science Conference of the National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council*, 55:440

COLLINS, JUNE M., Growth of Class Distinctions and Political Authority Among the Skagit Indians During the Contact Period, 52:331; An Interpretation of Skagit Intragroup Conflict during Acculturation, 54:347

review by: *The Tsimshian: Their Arts and Music*, M. Barbeau, P. S. Wingert and V. E. Garfield, 54:536

COLLINS, N. E., *see* Scott, J. P.

COLSON, ELIZABETH, reviews by: *The Bantu Tribes of South Africa: Vol. III*, A. A. Duggan-Cronin and W. D. Hammond-Tooke, 57:1074; *The Dark Child*, Camara Laye, 58: 386; *The Disappearing Bushmen of Lake Chrissie: A Preliminary Survey*, E. F. Potgieter, notes by D. Ziervogel, 58:933; *Zur Gesellschaft und Religion der Nueer*, J. P. Crazzolara, 57:1073

publications by—reviewed: *The Makah Indians: A Study of an Indian Tribe in Modern Society*, 56:902

COLTON, HAROLD S., reviews by: *Archaeology from the Earth*, Sir Mortimer Wheeler, 57: 369; *Down to Earth: A Practical Guide to Archaeology*, Robin Place, 58:205; *Prehistoric Southwesterners from Basketmaker to Pueblo*, Charles A. Amsden, 52:545; *Pre-*

historic Stone Implements of Northern Arizona, Richard B. Woodbury, 57:896

publications by—reviewed: *Potsherds: An Introduction to the Study of Prehistoric Southwestern Ceramics and Their Use in Historic Reconstruction*, 57:162

COMAS, JUAN, The Teaching of Anthropology and the Role of the Anthropologist in Latin America, 52:564

publications by—reviewed: *Bibliografia Selectiva de las Culturas Indígenas de América*, 56:901; *Ensayos sobre Indigenismo*, 56:1140; *Historia y Bibliografia de los Congresos Internacionales de Ciencias Antropológicas: 1865–1954*, 59:941; *Racial Myths*, 55:255

COMHAIRE, JEAN L., The Haitian "Chef de Section," 57:620

reviews by: *Bangui (Oubangui-Chari, A.E.F.): Rapport d'une enquête préliminaire dans les milieus urbains de la fédération (2)*, Jean-Paul Lebeuf, 57:148; *The Basuto*, Hugh Ashton, 55:105; *Contribuicão Para o Estudo Psicologico dos Indígenas do Ultramar Português*, Alfredo Athayde, 60:391; *Les Gens du Riz—Kissi de Haute Guinée Française*, Denise Paulme, 57:890; *Mariage et Industrialisation*, Georges Forthomme, 59:1103; *Sukuma Law and Custom*, Hans Cory, 56:910; *Vee als Voorwerp van Rijkdom in Oost Afrika*, Albertus Antonius Trouwborst, 59:177

publications by—reviewed: *Aspects of Urban Administration in Tropical and Southern Africa*, 57:180; *Urban Conditions in Africa: Select Reading List on Urban Problems in Africa*, 55:751

COMHAIRE-SYLVAIN, SUZANNE, *see under* Hall, Robert A., Jr.

COMMISSION POUR LA PROTECTION DES ARTES ET MÉTIERS INDIGÈNES, *L'Art Nègre du Congo Belge* (reviewed) 54:247

CONDOMINAS, GEORGES, *Nous Avons Mangé La Forêt: Chronique d'un Village Mnong Gar Hauts Plateaux du Viet-Nam* (reviewed) 60:400

CONKLIN, HAROLD C., Preliminary Report on Field Work on the Islands of Mindoro and Palawan, Philippines, 51:268

reviews by: *The Bukidnon of Mindanao*, Fay-Cooper Cole, 59:368; *Calendar of Philippine Documents in the Ayer Collection of the Newberry Library*, edited by Paul S. Lietz, 60:192; *Iban Agriculture*, J. D. Freeman, foreword by E. R. Leach, 59:179

publication by—reviewed: *Hanunôo Agriculture: A Report on an Integral System of Shifting Cultivation in the Philippines*, 60:968

CONNELLY, JOHN, review by: *The Hopi*, Walter Collins O'Kane, 56:302

CONNOLLY, C. J., *External Morphology of the Primate Brain* (reviewed) 52:410

CONOVER, HELEN F., *North and Northeast Africa: A Selected Annotated List of Writings, 1951–1957* (reviewed) 60:768

CONRAD, JACK RANDOLPH, *The Horn and the Sword* (reviewed) 60:795

CONZE, EDWARD, I. B. HORNER, D. SNELLGROVE and A. WALEY, eds., *Buddhist Texts through the Ages* (reviewed) 57:368

COOK, S. F., publications by—reviewed: *The Aboriginal Population of the North Coast of California*, 59:1097; *The Epidemic of 1830–1833 in California and Oregon*, and *The Aboriginal Population of the San Joaquin Valley, California*, 58:925; *The Fossilization of Human Bone: Calcium, Phosphate, and Carbonate*, 55:129

see also Heizer, Robert F.

COOLIE BUDGET COMMISSION, *Living Conditions of Plantation Workers and Peasants on Java in 1939–1940*, (reviewed) 59:1109

COON, CARLETON S., An Anthropogeographic Excursion Around the World, *in* Memoir 86, *Natural Selection in Man* (1958); Comment *in* Symposium "Did Man Once Live by Beer Alone?", 55:515

reviews by: *The Pleistocene Geology and Prehistory of Uganda, Part II*, C. Van Riet Lowe, 56:144; *Studies in Islamic Cultural History*, edited by G. E. von Grunebaum, 57:393

publications by—reviewed: *Caravan: The Story of the Middle East*, 54:396; *Cave Explorations in Iran 1949*, 54:551; *Excavations in Hotu Cave, Iran, 1951: A Preliminary Report*, 56:922; *The Mountains of Giants*, 54:258; *A Reader in General Anthropology*, 51:470; *The Seven Caves*, 59:930; *The Story of Man*, 57:1055

see also Garn, Stanley M.

COON, CARLETON S., S. M. GARN and J. B. BIRDSELL, *Races* (reviewed) 53:105

COOPER, JOHN M., review by: *Anthropology: Race, Language, Culture, Psychology, Prehistory*, A. L. Kroeber, 51:98

publication by—reviewed: *The Gros Ventres of Montana: Part II. Religion and Ritual*, edited by Regina Flannery, 59:1136

CORBETT, JOHN M., *see* Willey, Gordon R.; Cotter, John L.

CORMACK, MARGARET, *The Hindu Woman* (reviewed) 56:931

CORNELL, JOHN B. and ROBERT J. SMITH, *Two Japanese Villages* (reviewed) 59:367

CORNWALL, I. W., *Bones for the Archeologist* (reviewed) 60:406

CORREA, GUSTAVO, *El Espiritu del Mal en Guatemala: Ensayo de Semantica Cultural* (reviewed) 58:1149

CORY, HANS, The Buswezi, 57:923

publications by—reviewed: *Sukuma Law and Custom*, 56:910; *Wall-Paintings by Snake Charmers in Tanganyika*, 56:328

COTTER, JOHN L., reviews by: *Ancient Man in*

North America, H. M. Wormington, 53:117; *A Bone Industry from the Lower Bann*, C. Blake Whelan, 55:276; *Salvage Archeology in the Chama Valley, New Mexico*, assembled by Fred Wendorf, 56:918

COTTER, JOHN L. and JOHN M. CORBETT, *Archaeology of the Bynum Mounds, Mississippi* (reviewed) 54:409

COTTRELL, W. FREDERICK, review by: *Science and Modern Life*, Sir E. John Russell, 58:955
publication by—reviewed: *Energy and Society: The Relation Between Energy, Social Change, and Economic Development*, foreword by Joseph Mayer, 58:1141

COULBORN, RUSHTON, Causes in Culture, 54:112
publication by—reviewed: ed., *Feudalism in History*, foreword by A. L. Kroeber, 59:542

COULTER, JOHN WESLEY, *The Pacific Dependencies of the United States* (reviewed) 60:605

COUNT, EARL W., The Biological Basis of Human Sociality, 60:1049; Fiftieth Anniversary Meetings: A Summary, 54:123; Query *in* Symposium "Do We Need More Becoming Words?", 55:395; Rejoinder, 55:401
reviews by: *Animal Behavior*, John Paul Scott, 60:1251; *Historia y Bibliografía de los Congresos Internacionales de Ciencias Antropológicas: 1865–1954*, Juan Comas, 59:941; *A Hundred Years of Anthropology*, T. K. Penniman, 55:581; *Die Negrito Asiens. I. Band: Geschichte, Geographie, Umwelt, Demographie und Anthropologie der Negrito*, Paul Schebesta, 55:429; *Osnovy Antropologii*, (Basics of Anthropology), Yakov Y. Roginskiy and Maxim G. Levin, 59:187; *De Oudste Mensheid in Europa en Indonesie*, J. P. Kleiweg De Zwaan, 60: 207; *Prehistoric Man in Denmark*, Kurt Bröste, J. Balslev Jørgensen, C. J. Becker, and Johannes Brøndsted, 60:413; *Das Problem des Völkertodes*, Ilse Schwidetzky, 58:945; *In Search of Man*, André Missenard, 60:1212; *Song, Dance and Customs of Peasant Poland*, Sula Benet, 54:542
publication by—reviewed: *This Is Race*, 53:564

COVARRUBIAS, MIGUEL, publications by—reviewed: *The Eagle, the Jaguar, and the Serpent. Indian Art of the Americas*, 59:147; *Indian Art of Mexico and Central America*, 60:784

CRAMPTON, C. GREGORY, ed., *The Mariposa Indian War 1850–1851: Diaries of Robert Eccleston* (reviewed) 60:1215

CRAWFORD, O. G. S., publications by—reviewed: *Archeology in the Field*, 56:321; *The Eye Goddess*, 60:779

CRAZZOLARA, J. P., *Zur Gesellschaft und Religion der Nueer* (reviewed) 57:1073

CREEL, H. G., publications by—reviewed: *Chinese Thought from Confucius to Mao Tse-tung*, 56:330; *Confucius, the Man and the Myth*, 52:420

CRÉQUI-MONTFORT, GEORGES DE, *see* Rivet, Paul

CRESSMAN, L. S., review by: *An Ancient Site at Borax Lake, California*, M. R. Harrington, 52:91
publication by—reviewed: *Klamath Prehistory*, appendices by William G. Haag and William S. Laughlin, 59:1122

CROOK, ESTELLE, review by: *African Sculpture Speaks*, Ladislas Segy, 55:596

CROSS, DOROTHY, *Archaeology of New Jersey: The Abbott Farm, Vol. 2* (reviewed) 60:195

CROW, JAMES F., Some Possibilities for Measuring Selection Intensities in Man, *in* Memoir 86, *Natural Selection in Man* (1958)

CROWLEY, DANIEL J., Plural And Differential Acculturation in Trinidad, 59:817

CUBILLOS, JULIO CESAR, *see* Haury, Emil W.

CUMMING, ELAINE and JOHN, *Closed Ranks* (reviewed) 60:615

CUNNISON, IAN, History and Genealogies in a Conquest State, 59:20
publication by—reviewed: *History of the Luapula*, 55:444

CURRIER, MARGARET, review by: *Clasificación Decimal de la Bibliografía Antropológica*, Victor A. Litter, 57:916

CURWEN, E. CECIL, *Plough and Pasture* (reviewed) 52:547

CURWEN, E. CECIL and GUDMUND HATT, *Plough and Pasture: The Early History of Farming* (reviewed) 57:374

CUSSLER, MARGARET and MARY L. DE GIVE, *'Twixt the Cup and the Lip* (reviewed) 55:446

CUTLER, HUGH C., reviews by: *Agricultural Origins and Dispersals*, Carl O. Sauer, 55:434; *Earliest Evidence of Banana Culture*, Philip K. Reynolds, 55:443; *The Ethnobotany of the Kayenta Navajo*, L. C. Wyman and S. K. Harris, 55:750; *Flour for Man's Bread: History of Milling*, John Storck and Walter Dorwin Teague, 55:439; *Karok Ethnobotany*, M. Schenck and E. W. Gifford, 55:749; *Races of Maize in Mexico*, E. J. Wellhausen, L. M. Roberts and E. Hernandez X., in collaboration with P. C. Mangelsdorf, 55:736; *Yuman Indian Agriculture*, E. F. Castetter and W. H. Bell, 54:80
see also Martin, Paul S.

CUTLER, HUGH C. and PAUL S. MARTIN, review by: *Plants, Man and Life, Edgar Anderson*, 55:269

DABBS, JACK AUTREY, *see* Castañeda, Carlos Eduardo

DAHL, ROBERT A. and CHARLES E. LINDBLOM, *Politics, Economics and Welfare: Planning and the Politico-Economic Systems Resolved*

into Basic Social Processes (reviewed) 56: 934

DAHLBERG, ALBERT A., Punch Cards and Dentition Data, 56:104
review by: *Gigantopithecus Blacki von Koenigswald, A Giant Fossil Hominoid from the Pleistocene of Southern China*, G. H. R. von Koenigswald, 55:729

DAHLGREN, BARBARA, review by: *Los Kogi, una Tribu de la Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta*, Gerardo Reichel-Dolmatoff, 56:314

DAHLGREN DE JORDAN, BARBRO, *La Mixteca: Su cultura e historia prehispánicas* (reviewed) 57:641

DAIFUKU, HIROSHI, A New Conceptual Scheme for Pre-historic Cultures in the Southwestern United States, 54:191

D'ALVIELLA, COUNT GOBLET, *The Migration of Symbols* (reviewed) 59:722

D'ANDRADE, ROY G., *see* Spiro, Melford E.

DANIELSSON, BENGT, publications by—reviewed: *Raroia: Happy Island of the South Seas*, 56:918; *Work and Life on Raroia: An Acculturation Study from the Tuamotu Group, French Oceania*, 60:403

DANSON, EDWARD B., review by: *The Geology of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, in Relation to the Life Remains of the Prehistoric Peoples of Pueblo Bonito*, Kirk Bryan, 57:372
publication by—reviewed: *An Archaeological Survey of West Central New Mexico and East Central Arizona*, 60:606

DARK, PHILIP J. C., *Bush Negro Art: An African Art in the Americas* (reviewed) 57:1108

DARLINGTON, C. D. and K. MATHER, *The Elements of Genetics* (reviewed) 52:422

DARRAH, WILLIAM CULP, *Powell of the Colorado* (reviewed) 58:403

DART, RAYMOND A., The Adult Female Lower Jaw from Makapansgat, 56:884; Bone Tools and Porcupine Gnawing, 60:715; The Minimal Bone-Breccia Content of Makapansgat and the Australopithecine Predatory Habit, 60:923; The Myth of the Bone-Accumulating Hyena, 58:40

DARWIN, CHARLES, *The Next Million Years* (reviewed) 56:337

DATTA-MAJUMDER, NABENDU, *The Santal: A Study in Culture Change* (reviewed) 60:186

DAUGHERTY, RICHARD D., *Early Man in the Columbia Intermontane Province*, edited by Robert Anderson (reviewed) 59:1124

DÁVALOS, EUSEBIO, *see* Bernal, Ignacio

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM, review by: *The Developmental Cycle in Domestic Groups*, edited by Jack Goody, 60:946

DAVID-NEEL, ALEXANDRA, *Magic and Mystery in Tibet* (reviewed) 60:967

DAVIDSON, D. S., review by: *Aranda Traditions*, T. G. H. Strehlow, 52:85

DAVIDSON, EUGENE, For Wendell Clark Bennett, 56:273

DAVIS, ALLISON, *see* Eells, Kenneth

DAVIS, D. DWIGHT, review by: *The Anatomy of the Gorilla*, edited by William K. Gregory, 53:393

DAVIS, E. MOTT, review by: *Stone Artifacts at and Near the Finley Site, Near Eden, Wyoming*, Linton Satterthwaite, 60:979

DAVIS, HILDA J., The History of Seminole Clothing and Its Multi-Colored Designs, 57:974

DAVIS, KINGSLEY, reviews by: *The Prevalence of People*, Marston Bates, 58:586; *World Population and Production: Trends and Outlook*, W. S. and E. S. Woytinsky, 57:911
see also under Kahl, Joseph

DAVIS, ROBERT T., *Native Arts of the Pacific Northwest* (reviewed) 52:529

DAYAL, LEELA ROW, *Manipuri Dances* (reviewed) 55:115

D'AZEVEDO, WARREN L., A Structural Approach to Esthetics: Toward A Definition of Art in Anthropology, 60:702
review by: *The Horn and the Sword*, Jack Randolph Conrad, 60:795
see also Merriam, Alan P.

DEAN, BETH and VICTOR CARELL, *Dust for the Dancers* (reviewed) 60:425

DEANE, PHYLLIS, review by: *A Social Survey of the African Population of Livingstone*, Merran McCullock, 60:1224

DE BARY, W. THEODORE, A Reappraisal of Neo-Confucianism, *in* Memoir 75, *Studies in Chinese Thought* (1953)

DEEVEY, EDWARD S., JR., *Limnologic Studies in Middle America* (reviewed) 60:386

DE GIVE, MARY L., *see* Cussler, Margaret

DEKEYSER, P. L., *see* Holas, B.

DE LA FUENTE, JULIO, *Valdlag* (reviewed) 52: 532

DE LAGUNA, FREDERICA, review by: *Archéologie du Pacifique Nord*, A. Leroi-Gourhan, 51:645
publications by—reviewed: *Chugach Prehistory: The Archaeology of Prince William Sound, Alaska*, 59:370

DELAGUNA, GRACE A., Culture and Rationality, 51:379

DENMAN, LESLIE VAN NESS, *see* Toke, Monroe Tsa

DENNY, REUEL, *The Astonished Muse* (reviewed) 60:990

DENSMORE, FRANCES, Early Material on Sioux and Dakota, 51:530; Quotations from J. N. B. Hewitt, 51:336
publication by—reviewed: *Seminole Music*, 59:1098

DEREN, MAYA, *Divine Horsemen: The Living Gods of Haiti* (reviewed) 57:638

DE SCHWEINITZ, KARL, JR. and KENNETH W. THOMPSON with PAUL K. HATT, *Man and Modern Society: Conflict and Choice in the Industrial Era* (reviewed) 56:1159

DESMOND, GERALD R., O.S.B., *Gambling Among the Yakima* (reviewed) 55:750

DE TERRA, HELMUT, JAVIER ROMERO and T. D. STEWART, *Tepexpan Man* (reviewed) 52:93

DEUEL, THORNE, *Hopewellian Communities in Illinois* (reviewed) 55:275

DEUTSCH, KARL W., *Nationalism and Social Communication*, and *Political Community at the International Level* (reviewed) 56:1160

DEVEREUX, GEORGE, Dream Learning and Individual Ritual Differences in Mohave Shamanism, 59:1036; Some Mohave Gestures, 51:325; obituary of Géza Róheim, 1891–1953, 55:420

reviews by: *Culture and Mental Disorders: A Comparative Study of the Hutterites and Other Populations*, Joseph W. Eaton and Robert J. Weil, 58:211; *The Greeks and the Irrational*, E. R. Dodds, 55:130; *Nous Avons Mangé La Forêt: Chronique d'un Village Mnong Gar Hauts Plateaux du Viet-Nam*, Georges Condominas, 60:400

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Culture and Mental Disorders*, Ralph Linton, 59:194; *Reality and Dream*, 53:565; *A Study of Abortion in Primitive Societies*, 58:213

DE VOS, GEORGE, reviews by: *The Analysis of Fantasy: The Thematic Apperception Technique in the Study of Personality*, William E. Henry, 59:384; *Tokugawa Religion: The Values of Pre-Industrial Japan*, Robert N. Bellah, 60:401

see also Caudill, William

DEWEY, RICHARD and W. J. HUMBER, *The Development of Human Behavior* (reviewed) 55:738

DEYOUNG, JOHN E., *Village Life in Modern Thailand* (reviewed) 58:751

D'HARCOURT, RAOUL, obituary of Paul Rivet, 1876–1958, 60:1180

D'HARNONCOURT, RENÉ, publication by—reviewed: preface to *32 Masterworks of Andean Art*, 59:149

see also under Bennett, Wendell C.

DÍAZ UNGRIA, ADELAIDA G. DE, *see* Lizarralde, Roberto

DÍAZ UNGRIA, JOSÉ, *see* Lizarralde, Roberto

DIBBLE, CHARLES E., reviews by: *Explicación del Reverso del Codex Vindobonensis*, Alfonso Caso, 55:132; *Interpretación del Codice Gomez de Orozco*, Alfonso Caso, 57:630; *The Tovar Calendar*, G. Kubler and C. Gibson, 54:86

DICE, LEE R., *Man's Nature and Nature's Man: The Ecology of Human Communities* (reviewed) 58:740

DICKSON, H. R. P., *The Arab of the Desert* (reviewed) 52:536

DIGGS, IRENE, review by: *La Fiesta de Santiago Apóstol en Loiza Aldea*, Ricardo E. Alegria, 58:193

DINA, I. O., *see* Galleti, R.

DINGEMANS, GUY, *Formation et Transformation des Races* (reviewed) 60:423

DIPESO, CHARLES C., review by: *The Material Culture of Pueblo Bonito*, Neil M. Judd, 58:200

publications by—reviewed: *The Sobaipuri Indians of the Upper San Pedro River Valley, Southeastern Arizona*, 56:319; *The Upper Pima of San Cayetano del Tumacacori*, 59:1124

DIRINGER, DAVID, publications by—reviewed: *The Alphabet: A Key to the History of Mankind*, 53:258; *The Hand-Produced Book*, 57:918

DITTMANN, ALLEN T. and HARVEY C. MOORE, Disturbance in Dreams as Related to Peyotism among the Navaho, 59:642

DITTMER, KUNZ, *Allgemeine Völkerkunde: Formen und Entwicklung der Kultur* (reviewed) 56:1114

DIXON, KEITH A., Systematic Cordage Structure Analysis, 59:134

publication by—reviewed: *Hidden House: A Cliff Ruin in Sycamore Canyon, Central Arizona*, 60:783

DOBZHANSKY, THEODOSIUS, publications by—reviewed: *The Biological Basis of Human Freedom*, 60:609; *Evolution, Genetics, and Man*, 58:944

DOBZHANSKY, THEODOSIUS and GORDON ALLEN, Does Natural Selection Continue to Operate in Modern Mankind, 58:591

DOCKSTADER, FREDERICK J., Anthropological Americana, 57:133

publications by—reviewed: *The American Indian in Graduate Studies. A Bibliography of Theses and Dissertations*, 60:383; *The Kachina and the White Man: A Study of the Influences of White Culture on the Hopi Kachina Cult*, 57:385

DODDS, E. R., *The Greeks and the Irrational* (reviewed) 55:130

DODGE, ERNEST S., reviews by: *The Art of Primitive Peoples*, J. T. Hooper and C. A. Burland, 58:399; *Art of the South Pacific Islands*, Paul S. Wingert and *Oceanic Art*, Frederich Hewicker and Herbert Tischner, 59:152; *The Micmac Indians of Eastern Canada*, Wilson D. and Ruth Sawtell Wallis, 57:1311

DODGE, NATT N., *The American Southwest: A Guide to the Wide Open Spaces* (reviewed) 58:402

DOERING, HEINRICH U., *The Art of Ancient Peru* (reviewed) 55:260

DOLE, GERTRUDE E., review by: *Notas de Viagem ao Javari-Itacoaí-Juruá*, José Cândido de Melo Carvalho, 59:172

see also Carneiro, Robert

DOMINGUEZ, FRAY FRANCISCO ATANASIO, *The Missions of New Mexico, 1776* (reviewed) 59:361

DONALD, HENDERSON H., *The Negro Freedman* (reviewed) 56:1141

DONNER, KAI, *Among the Samoyed in Siberia*, edited by Genevieve A. Highland (reviewed) 57:887

DONOGHUE, JOHN D., An Eta Community in Japan: The Social Persistence of Outcaste Groups, 59:1000

DOOB, LEONARD W., The Effect of the Jamaican Patois on Attitude and Recall, 60:574
publication by—reviewed: *Social Psychology: An Analysis of Human Behaviour*, 55:738

DORJAHN, VERNON R., Fertility, Polygyny and their Interrelations in Temne Society, 60:838

DORSON, RICHARD M. review by: *Minstrel Tales from Southeastern Turkey*, Wolfram Eberhard, 60:617
publication by—reviewed: *Bloodstoppers and Bearwalkers*, 55:442

DOUGLAS, F. H., review by: *American Indian Sculpture*, Paul S. Wingert, 53:90

DOZIER, EDWARD P., Resistance to Acculturation and Assimilation in an Indian Pueblo, 53:56; Spanish-Catholic Influences on Rio Grande Pueblo Religion, 60:441
reviews by: *Kiva Mural Decorations at Awatovi and Kawaika-a, with a Survey of Other Wall Paintings in the Pueblo Southwest*, Watson Smith, 56:141; *Navaho Acquisitive Values*, Richard Hobson, 58:744; *Papers from The Symposium on American Indian Linguistics: Held at Berkeley, July 7, 1951*, 57:650; *Third Annual Report of American Indian Development 1954*, 58:1147; *Zuni Daily Life*, John M. Roberts, 60:385; *Zuni Kin Terms*, David M. Schneider and John M. Roberts, 60:385
publication by—reviewed: *The Hopi-Tewa of Arizona*, 57:1305

DRABBE, P., *Spraakkunst Van Het Marind: Zuidkust Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea*, preface by J. Gonda, (reviewed) 58:762

DRAKE, ST. CLAIR, reviews by: *Mau Mau and the Kikuyu*, L. S. B. Leakey, 56:512; *Race Relations in World Perspective*, edited by Andrew W. Lind, 59:354; *Townsmen in the Making*, A. W. Southall and P. C. W. Gutkind, foreword by A. Kalule Sempa, 59:919

DRENNAN, M. R., Saldanha Man and His Associations, 56:879

DRIVER, HAROLD E., Ethnographic Maps, 58:184; Statistics in Anthropology, 55:42
reviews by: *An Ethno-Atlas: A Student's Manual of Tribal, Linguistic, and Racial Groupings*, Robert F. Spencer, 59:1111; *Ethnographic Interpretations 1–6*, A. L. Kroeber, 60:766; *Material Aspects of Pomo Culture*, S. A. Barrett, 55:715
publications by—reviewed: *Indian Tribes of North America*, with others, 57:145
see also Hymes, D. H.

DRIVER, HAROLD E. and WILLIAM C. MASSEY, *Comparative Studies of North American Indians* (reviewed) 60:1204

DRIVER, HAROLD E. and KARL F. SCHUESSLER, Factor Analysis of Ethnographic Data, 59:655

DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, A. B., *Age, Stature and Weight in Surinam Conscripts* (reviewed) 56:520

DRUCKER, PHILIP, reviews by: *Arctic Bibliography*, Arctic Institute of North America, edited by Marie Tremaine, 57:352; *The Four Ages of Tsurai*, Robert F. Heizer and John E. Mills, 54:535; *The Pacific Islands*, Douglas L. Oliver, 54:84
publication by—reviewed: *Indians of the Northwest Coast*, 59:166; *The Northern and Central Nootkan Tribes*, 54:238

DUBE, S. C., publications by—reviewed: *Anthropology: The Study of Man*, 57:1300; *Indian Village*, 58:579; *The Kamar*, 56:517

DU BOIS, CORA, The Dominant Value Profile of American Culture, 57:1232
reviews by: *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory*, A. L. Kroeber et al, and *An Appraisal of Anthropology Today*, edited by Sol Tax, Loren C. Eiseley, Irving Rouse, Carl F. Voegelin, 56:487; *Caste in Modern Ceylon*, Bruce Ryan, 56:311; *Culture and Mental Disorders*, Ralph Linton, edited by George Devereux, 59:194; *Ethnographie der Belu in Zentral Timor*, B. A. G. Vroklage, 56:133; *Exchange of Persons: The Evolution of Cross-Cultural Education*, Guy S. Metraux, 55:131; *Japanese American Personality and Acculturation*, William Caudill, 55:264; *The Kalingas, Their Institutions and Custom Law*, R. F. Barton, 52:81; *A Preliminary Description of the Javanese Kinship System*, Raden Mas Koent-Jaraningrat, 60:193; *Primary Records in Culture and Personality*, edited by Bert Kaplan, preface by A. Irving Hallowell, forewords by Alfred L. Kroeber and Gardner Murphy, 59:576; *Social Psychology at the Crossroads*, edited by John H. Rohrer and Muzafer Sherif, 54:411; *Taboo*, Franz Steiner, preface by E. E. Evans-Pritchard, edited by Laura Bohannan, 59:357
publication by—reviewed: *Social Forces in Southeast Asia*, 51:489

DUFF, ROGER, *The Moa-Hunter Period of Maori Culture* (reviewed) 53:264

DUFF, WILSON, *The Upper Stalo Indians of the Fraser Valley, British Columbia* (reviewed) 56:905
see also under Suttles, Wayne; Jenness, Diamond

DUGGAN-CRONIN, A. A. and W. D. HAMMOND-TOOKE, *The Bantu Tribes of South Africa: Vol. III* (reviewed) 57:1074

DUIGNAN, PETER, Early Jesuit Missionaries: A Suggestion for Further Study, 60:725

DUNN, L. C., reviews by: *Race Crossing in Man: The Analysis of Metrical Characters*, J. C. Trevor, 56:923; *Races*, C. S. Coon, S. M. Garn and J. B. Birdsell, 53:105

publications by—reviewed: *Genetics in the 20th Century*, 54:403; *Race and Biology*, 55:255

DUNSFORD, IVOR and C. CHRISTOPHER BOWLEY, *Techniques in Blood Grouping* (reviewed) 60:611

DUPREE, LOUIS, reviews by: *Blackways of Kent*, Hylan Lewis, 59:942; *Crescent and Green: A Miscellany of Writings on Pakistan*, 58:1169; *The Talladega Story: A Study in Community Process*, Solon T. Kimball and Marion Pearsall, 57:1105

publication by—reviewed: *The Pleistocene Artifacts of Hotu Cave, Iran*, 56:922

DURKHEIM, EMILE, *Sociology and Philosophy* (reviewed) 57:141

DU TOIT, ALEX L., ed., *Robert Broom Commemorative Volume* (reviewed) 51:649

DYEN, ISIDORE, reviews by: *Grammaire de la langue tahitienne*, R. D. Lovy and L. J. Bouge, 56:1137; *Hands Off Pidgin English*, Robert A. Hall, Jr., foreword by R. W. Robson, 58:398; *Hawaiian-English Dictionary*, Mary Kawena Pukui and Samuel H. Elbert, 60:789; *Die Tasmanischen Sprachen*, Wilhelm Schmidt, 56:518

DYRENFURTH, NORMAN C., Film Making for Scientific Field Workers, 54:147

DYSON, ROBERT H., JR., Archeology and the Domestication of Animals in the Old World, 55:661

reviews by: *Digging Beyond the Tigris*, Linda Braidwood, 58:205; *Discovering Buried Worlds, The Flood and Noah's Ark, The Tower of Babel*, André Parrot, 58:758; *Quataban and Sheba: Exploring the Ancient Kingdoms on the Biblical Spice Routes of Arabia*, Wendell Phillips, 58:205

EASTON, DAVID, *The Political System: An Inquiry into the State of Political Science* (reviewed) 56:1159

EATON, JOSEPH W. and ALBERT J. MAYER, *Man's Capacity to Reproduce: The Demography of a Unique Population* (reviewed) 57:1343

EATON, JOSEPH W. and ROBERT J. WEIL, *Culture and Mental Disorders: A Comparative Study of the Hutterites and Other Populations* (reviewed) 58:211

EBERHARD, WOLFRAM, reviews by: *Ortsbestimmung der Gegenwart*, Alexander Rüstow, 53:88; *Science and Civilization in China, Vol. 1*, Joseph Needham with Wang Ling, 57:1079

publications by—reviewed: *Conquerors and Rulers: Social Forces in Medieval China*, 56:514; *Minstrel Tales from Southeastern Turkey*, 60:617

EBERLE, OSKAR, *Cenalora: Leben, Glaube, Tanz und Theater der Urvölker* (reviewed) 58:1161

ECHOLS, JOHN M., review by: *Verwantschap, Stand en Sexe in Zuid-Celebes*, H. Th. Chabot, 56:128

EDEL, ABRAHAM, Some Relations of Philosophy and Anthropology, 55:649

review by: *Reason and Nature: An Essay on the Meaning of Scientific Method*, Morris Raphael Cohen, 57:348

publication by—reviewed: *Ethical Judgment: The Use of Science in Ethics*, 57:1348

EDEL, MAY, reviews by: *Kikuyu Social and Political Institutions*, H. E. Lambert, 59:362; *Native Tribes of Canada*, Douglas Leechman, 60:623

publication by—reviewed: *The Chiga of Western Uganda*, 60:960

EDGERTON, ROBERT B., review by: *The Oral Art and Literature of the Kazakhs of Russian Central Asia*, Thomas G. Winner, 60:1247

EDMAN, MARJORIE, *see* Mitchell, H. H.

EDMONSON, MUNRO S., Kinship Terms and Kinship Concepts, 59:393; Rejoinder, 60:755

reviews by: *Les Élites de Couleur dans une Ville Brésilienne*, Thales de Azevedo, 56:909; *La Familia Rural Haitiana*, Remy Bastien, 55:442; *Family and Kin in Indo-European Culture*, G. S. Ghurye, 60:184; *The Shepherd's Play of the Prodigal Son: A Folk Drama of Old Mexico*, edited and translated by George C. Barker, 56:924

EDMONSON, MUNRO S., PEDRO CARRASCO, GLEN FISHER, ERIC WOLF, *Synoptic Studies of Mexican Culture* (reviewed) 60:587

EDUARDO, OCTAVIO DA COSTA, *The Negro in Northern Brazil, A Study in Acculturation* (reviewed) 52:401

EELLS, KENNETH, ALLISON DAVIS, ROBERT J. HAVIGHURST, VIRGIL E. HERRICK and RALPH TYLER, *Intelligence and Cultural Differences* (reviewed) 56:151

EGGAN, DOROTHY, The Manifest Content of Dreams: a Challenge to Social Science, 54:469; The Significance of Dreams for Anthropological Research, 51:177

EGGAN, FRED, Social Anthropology and the Method of Controlled Comparison, 56:743; Comment *in* Symposium "Time Depths of American Linguistic Groupings," 56:375; obituary of John Fee Embree, 1908–1950, 53:376; obituary of Karl Schmitt, 1915–1952, 55:237

reviews by: *Apache Kinship Systems*, Robert N. Bellah, and *Wichita Kinship, Past and Present*, Karl and Iva Osanai Schmitt, 56:124; *Area Research: Theory and Practice*, Julian H. Steward, 53:544; *The Comanches, Lords of the South Plains*, Ernest Wallace

and E. Adamson Hoebel, 55:245; *Comparative Studies of North American Indians*, Harold E. Driver and William C. Massey, 60:1204; *Indians of the Plains*, Robert H. Lowie, 57:1309; *Minangkabau and Negri Sembilan*, P. E. de Josselin de Jong, 54:539; *The Rice Cultivation and Rice Harvest Feast of the Bontoc Igorot*, Kaj Birket-Smith, 55:746

publication by—reviewed: *Social Organization of the Western Pueblos*, 53:250

EGGAN, FRED and W. LLOYD WARNER, obituary of Alfred Reginald Radcliffe-Brown, 1881–1955, 58:544

EHRENFELS, U. R., Some Observations on American Kinship, 58:918; Three Matrilineal Groups of Assam: A Study in Similarities and Differences, 57:306

publications by—reviewed: *Kadar of Cochin*, 57:150

EHRICH, ROBERT W., Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research: The Sixth Summer Seminar for Physical Anthropologists, 54:152

reviews by: *Contributions to Prehistoric Archaeology*, edited by Grahame Clark, assisted by Kenneth P. Oakley and Stuart Piggott, 59:1120; *Dimini und die Bandkeramik*, Fritz Schachermeyr, 57:901; *From Savagery to Civilization*, Grahame Clark, 57:894; *Man, Time, and Fossils: The Story of Evolution*, Ruth Moore, 56:1132; *Man the Tool-Maker*, Kenneth P. Oakley, 60:1239; *Nørre Fjand: An Early Iron-Age Village Site in West Jutland*, Gudmund Hatt, 60:981; *Prehistoric Men*, Robert J. Braidwood, 60:1239

publication by—reviewed: *Relative Chronologies in Old World Archeology*, 57:1327

EHRICH, ROBERT W. and GERALD M. HENDERSON, Concerning the Piltdown Hoax and the Rise of a New Dogmatism, 56:433

EICHHORN, ERIKA, reviews by: *Die Bambuti Pygmäen vom Ituri, Vol. 2, Pt. 2*, Paul Schebesta, 52:85; *La République d'Haiti*, J. Verschueren, 52:258

EISELEY, LOREN C., *see* Tax, Sol

EISENSTADT, S. N., review by: *Kibbutz: Venture in Utopia*, Melford E. Spiro, 58:934

publication by—reviewed: *From Generation to Generation: Age Groups and Social Structure*, 59:720

EKHOLM, GORDON F., Comment *in* Symposium "Time Depths of American Linguistic Groupings," 56:373

reviews by: *Excavations at Kaminaljuyu, Guatemala*, A. F. Kidder, J. D. Jennings and E. M. Shook, 51:479; *The Migration of Symbols*, Count Goblet D'Alviella, 59:722; *Ordenanza del Señor Cuauhtemoc*, translated and edited by Silvia Rendon, 55:750; *The Ruins of Zaculeu Guatemala*, Richard B. Woodbury and Aubrey S. Trik and others, 57:897; *Urnas de Oaxaca*, Alfonso Caso and Ignacio Bernal, 55:593

ELBERT, SAMUEL H., Hawaiian Literary Style and Culture, 53:345

see also Pukui, Mary Kawena

ELIADE, MIRCEA, *Le Chamanisme et les Techniques Archaïques de l'Extase* (reviewed) 55:600

ELIAS, T. O., The Nature of African Customary Law (reviewed) 59:554

ELKIN, A. P., Murngin Kinship Re-examined, and Remarks on Some Generalizations, 55:412; Reaction and Interaction: A Food Gathering People and European Settlement in Australia, 53:164

publications by—reviewed: *The Australian Aborigines: How to Understand Them*, 58:580; *Social Anthropology in Melanesia*, 57:354

ELKIN, A. P., CATHERINE and RONALD BERNDT, *Art in Arnhem Land* (reviewed) 54:248

ELLIOTT, ALAN J. A., *Chinese Spirit-Medium Cults in Singapore* (reviewed) 58:1151

ELLIS, FLORENCE HAWLEY, Comment on "Spanish-Indian Acculturation in the Southwest," by Edward H. Spicer, 56:678

ELMENDORF, WILLIAM W., reviews by: *Peoples and Languages of the Caucasus*, preface by John Lotz, 59:364; *The Savages of America: A Study of the Indian and the Idea of Civilization*, Roy Harvey Pearce, 57:915; *Weltbild und Kult der Kwakiutl-Indianer*, Werner Müller, 58:746

ELSASSER, A. B., *see under* Jones, Philip Mills

ELWIN, VERRIER, publications by—reviewed: *Myths of Middle India*, 52:535; *The Religion of an Indian Tribe*, 58:753; *The Tribal Art of Middle India*, 59:155

EMBREE, JOHN F., A Note on Ethnocentrism in Anthropology, 52:430; Some Problems of an American Cultural Officer in Asia, 51:155; Thailand—A Loosely Structured Social System, 52:181

reviews by: *Lushai Chrysalis*, Anthony G. McCall, 53:95; *Majuro. A Village in the Marshall Islands*, Alexander Spoehr, 52:533; *A Physician at the Court of Siam*, M. Smith, 51:495; *Social Forces in Southeast Asia*, Cora DuBois, 51:489

EMENEAU, M. B., The Todas and Sumeria—A Hypothesis Rejected, 55:453

publication by—reviewed: *Kolami: A Dravidian Language*, 58:950

EMLEN, JOHN T., *see* Scott, J. P.

EMMITT, ROBERT, *The Last War Trail: The Utes and the Settlement of Colorado* (reviewed) 57:1069

EMORY, KENNETH P., A Program for Polynesian Archeology, 55:752

reviews by: *Social Change in the South*

Pacific: Rarotonga and Aitutaki, Ernest Beaglehole, 60:971; *Songs and Tales of the Sea Kings*, J. Frank Stimson, with contributions by Van Wyck Brooks and Susanne McConnaughey, edited by Donald S. Marshall, 60:791
publication by—reviewed: *Tuamotuan Religious Structures and Ceremonies*, 52:84

ENÄJÄRVI-HAAVIO, ELSA, *The Finnish Shrovetide* (reviewed) 57:1076

EPLING, PHILIP J., *see* Romney, A. Kimball

EPSTEIN, A. L., publications by—reviewed: *The Administration of Justice and the Urban African*, 56:309; *Politics in an Urban African Community*, 60:958

ERASMUS, CHARLES J., The Leader vs. Tradition: A Case Study, 54:168; Work Patterns in a Mayo Village, 57:322
reviews by: *Concepto de Folklore*, Paulo de Carvalho Neto, 59:575; *Los Kogi*, G. Reichel-Dolmatoff, 54:83; *People in Ejidos: A Visit to the Cooperative Farms of Mexico*, Henrik F. Infield and Koka Freier, 57:630; *Report on Community Development Programs in India, Iran, Egypt and Gold Coast*, William C. Gibson, Hugh B. Masters and Ernest F. Witte, 59:1140
publications by—reviewed: *Las Dimensiones de la Cultura: Historia de la Etnologia en los Estados Unidos entre 1900 y 1950*, 56:315

ERICH, ROBERT W., Some Reflections on Archeological Interpretations, 52:468; The Viking Fund Summer Seminars in Physical Anthropology, 53:291
review by: *The Neolithic Period in Bulgaria*, James H. Gaul, 53:115

ERIKSON, ERIK H., *Childhood and Society* (reviewed) 53:567

ESCALANTE, AQUILES, *Los Mocaná: Prehistoria y conquista del Departmento de Atlántico, Colombia* (reviewed) 60:200

ESPENSHADE, EDWARD B., JR., *see under* Goode, J. Paul

ESSENE, FRANK J., reviews by: *Central Miwok Ceremonies*, E. W. Gifford, 58:378; *East African Age Class Systems*, A. H. J. Prins, 57:149; *Man's Nature and Nature's Man: The Ecology of Human Communities*, Lee R. Dice, 58:740
see also Sanders, Irwin T.

ESTES, STANLEY G., *see under* Smith, M. Brewster, Jerome S. Bruner, Robert W. White

EVANS, CLIFFORD, Spaulding's Review of Ford (II), 56:114
reviews by: *Amazon Town: A Study of Man in the Tropics*, Charles Wagley, 56:508; *Proto-Lima: A Middle Period Culture of Peru*, A. L. Kroeber, 58:204
publication by—reviewed: *A Ceramic Study of Virginia Archeology*, 58:197
see also Strong, William Duncan; Meggers, Betty J.

EVANS, I. H. N., *The Religion of the Tempasuk Dusuns of North Borneo* (reviewed) 56:1123

EVANS-PRITCHARD, E. E., The Nuer Conception of Spirit in its Relation to the Social Order, 55:201
review by: *Umbundu Kinship and Character*, Gladwyn M. Childs, 53:393
publications by—reviewed: *The Institutions of Primitive Society*, with others, 57:868; *Kinship and Marriage among the Nuer*, 55:582; *Nuer Religion*, 60:180; *Social Anthropology*, 54:388
see also under Steiner, Franz

EWALD, ROBERT H., reviews by: *Maya Paganism and Christianity:* Donald E. Thompson, 57:653; *A Study in Government: Guatemala. Part I. National and Local Government since 1944*, K. H. Silvert, 57:1107

EWERS, JOHN C., Problems and Procedures in Modernizing Ethnological Exhibits, 57:1
review by: *Arapaho Child Life and Its Cultural Background*, Sister M. Inez Hilger, 55:250
publications by—reviewed: *George Catlin, Painter of Indians and the West*, 59:944; *The Horse in Blackfoot Indian Culture*, 58:192

EWING, J. FRANKLIN, reviews by: *Annotated Bibliography of Afghanistan*, Donald M. Wilber, 60:190; *Annotated Bibliography of Burma*, edited by Frank N. Trager, 60:190; *Economic and Social Development of Modern China: A Bibliographical Guide*, Tung-Li Yuan, 60:191; *Selected Bibliography of the Philippines (Philippine Studies Program)*, 60:191; *Southeast Asia: Selected Annotated Bibliography of Japanese Publications*, James K. Irikura, 60:191

FAIRBANKS, CHARLES H., review by: *Excavations at Kolomoki: Final Report*, William H. Sears, 59:1127

FAIRSERVIS, WALTER A., JR., publications by—reviewed: *Excavations in the Quetta Valley, West Pakistan*, 59:931; *Preliminary Report on the Prehistoric Archaeology of the Afghan-Baluchi Areas*, 55:751

FALLERS, LLOYD A., On Goldschmidt's "Ethics and the Structure of Society," 54:577; The Predicament of the Modern African Chief: An Instance from Uganda, 57:290
reviews by: *Essays in Sociological Theory*, Talcott Parsons, 57:870; *History of the Luapula*, Ian Cunnison, 55:444; *The Lozi Peoples of North-Western Rhodesia*, V. W. Turner, 56:132; *The Northern Nilo-Hamites*, G. W. B. Huntingford; *The Central Nilo-Hamites*, Pamela Gulliver and P. H. Gulliver, *The Southern Nilo-Hamites*, G. W. B. Huntingford, *The Tswana*, I. Schapera, *The Southern Sotho*, V. G. J. Sheddick, *The Ila-Tonga Peoples of North-Western Rhodesia*,

M. A. Jaspan, and *Peoples of the Plateau Area of Northern Nigeria*, Harold D. Gunn, 56:1119; *The Structure of Society*, Marion J. Levy, Jr., 55:579; *Urban Conditions in Africa: Select Reading List on Urban Problems in Africa*, J. Comhaire, 55:751; *The Yao Village: A Study in the Social Structure of a Nyasaland Tribe*, J. Clyde Mitchell, 59:731

publication by reviewed: *Bantu Bureaucracy: A Study of Integration and Conflict in the Political Institutions of an East African People*, 59:1104

FALS-BORDA, ORLANDO, *Peasant Society in the Colombian Andes* (reviewed) 58:929

FANG, ACHILLES, Some Reflections on the Difficulty of Translation, *in* Memoir 75, *Studies in Chinese Thought* (1953)

FANSHEL, DAVID, *see* Kutner, Bernard

FANT, C. GUNNAR M., *see* Jakobson, Roman

FARBER, MARVIN, *see* Sellers, Roy Wood

FARIS, ROBERT E. L., *Social Psychology* (reviewed) 55:738

FARMER, MALCOLM F., review by: *The American Southwest: A Guide to the Wide Open Spaces*, Natt N. Dodge, 58:402

FARON, LOUIS C., Araucanian Patri-Organization and the Omaha System, 58:435

review by: *Folklore y Psicoanúlisis*, Paulo De Carvalho Neto, 59:1134

FATHAUER, GEORGE H., The Mohave "Ghost Doctor," 53:606

reviews by: *The Hopi-Tewa of Arizona*, Edward P. Dozier, 57:1305; *A Mohave Historical Epic*, A. L. Kroeber, 54:548; *The University Teaching of Social Psychology and Anthropology*, Pierre de Bie, et al, 58:191

FAUBLÉE, JACQUES, *La Cohésion des Sociétés Bara*, and *Les Esprits de la Vie à Madagascar* (reviewed) 57:1320

FAVA, SYLVIA FLEIS, *see* Himelhoch, Jerome

FAVERTY, FREDERIC E., *Matthew Arnold the Ethnologist* (reviewed) 58:402

FEARING, FRANKLIN, An Examination of the Conceptions of Benjamin Whorf in the Light of Theories of Perception and Cognition, *in* Memoir 79, *Language in Culture* (1954)

FEHER, JOSEPH, *see under* Luomala, Katharine

FEI, HSIAO-TUNG, *China's Gentry: Essays in Rural-Urban Relations*, revised and edited by Margaret Park Redfield, with six life-histories by Yung-teh Chow, introduction by Robert Redfield (reviewed) 56:915

FEIBLEMAN, JAMES K., Toward an Analysis of the Basic Value System, 56:421

FENENGA, FRANKLIN, reviews by: *Archeological Survey of Western Utah*, Jack R. Rudy, *Archeological Survey of the La Sal Mountain Area, Utah*, Alice P. Hunt, *The Garrison Site: A Report of Archeological Excavations in Snake Valley, Nevada-Utah*, Dee Calderwood Taylor, 57:1330; *Studies of California Indians*, C. Hart Merriam, 58:379

FÊNG, CHIA-SHÊNG, *see* Wittfogel, Karl

FENTON, WILLIAM N., The Training of Historical Ethnologists in America, 54:328

reviews by: *The Excavation of Ste. Marie I*, K. E. Kidd, 52:265; *Ho-De-No-Sau-Nee or Iroquois, Vols. I and II*, Lewis H. Morgan, 59:169; *Index to the Proceedings (1–13) and to the Journal (1–40) of the Washington Academy of Sciences*, compiled by Mary A. Bradley, 57:918; *Midwinter Rites of the Cayuga Long House*, Frank G. Speck, 52:521; *Powell of the Colorado*, William Culp Darrah, 58:403; *Primitive Warfare: Its Practice and Concepts*, Harry H. Turney-High, 52:246; *A Survey of the Aboriginal Populations of Quebec and Labrador*, edited by Jacob Fried, 59:553; *They Came Here First*, D'Arcy McNickle, 52:546

publications by—reviewed: *American Indian and White Relations to 1830: Needs and Opportunities for Study*, 59:1118; *The Iroquois Eagle Dance: An Offshoot of the Calumet Dance*, with analysis by Gertrude P. Kurath, 56:1116; ed., *Symposium on Local Diversity in Iroquois Culture*, 55:246

FERDON, EDWIN N., JR., review by: *The Monagrillo Culture of Panama*, Gordon R. Willey and Charles R. McGimsey, with an appendix by Robert E. Greengo, 57:1334

publication by—reviewed: *Tonala, Mexico: An Archeological Survey*, 56:920

FERGUSON, VERA M., *Chronology at South Indian Field, Florida* (reviewed) 54:254

FERM, VERGILIUS, publications by—reviewed: ed., *The American Church of the Protestant Heritage*, 56:331; *Encyclopedia of Morals*, 59:758; ed., *Forgotten Religions*, 53:97

FERNÁNDEZ MÉNDEZ, EUGENIO, *Salvador Brau y su Tiempo* (reviewed) 59:1138

FERNÁNDEZ DE MIRANDO, MARÍA TERESA, review by: *Proto-Mixtecan*, Robert E. Longacre, 60:983

FESTINGER, LEON, HENRY W. RIECKEN and STANLEY SCHACHTER, *When Prophecy Fails* (reviewed) 59:1118

FEUER, LEWIS S., *Psychoanalysis and Ethics* (reviewed) 58:1146

FIELD, HENRY, University of California African Expedition: II, Sudan and Kenya, 51:72

publications by—reviewed: *The Anthropology of Iraq*, 55:730; *The Anthropology of Iraq. Part II, Number 1: The Northern Jazira*, 55:133; *Bibliography of Southwestern Asia*, 60:395; *Contributions to the Anthropology of the Caucasus*, 58:210; *Contributions to the Anthropology of the Faiyum, Sinai, Sudan, Kenya* 55:431

FIELD, THOMAS P., *see* Sanders, Irwin T.

FIRTH, RAYMOND, Contemporary British Social Anthropology, 53:474; obituary of Siegfried Frederick Nadel, 1903–1956, 59:117

reviews by: *The Grass Roots of Art: Lectures on the Social Aspects of Art in an Industrial Age*, Herbert Read, and *The Social History of Art*, Arnold Hauser, 59:138; *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory*, A. L. Kroeber and others, and *An Appraisal of Anthropology Today*, edited by Sol Tax, Loren C. Eiseley, Irving Rouse, Carl F. Voegelin, 56:488

publications by—reviewed: *Elements of Social Organization*, 54:236; *Two Studies of Kinship in London*, 60:961

FISCHER, H. TH., The Concept of Incest in Sumatra, 52:219

reviews by: *Hoofdtrekken der Sociale Strucktuur in Het Westelijke Binnenland van Sarmi*, Alexander C. Van der Leeden, 59:1110; *North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak: British Borneo*, 60:402

see also under Kennedy, Raymond

FISCHER, JOHN L., Applied Anthropology and the Administration, 53:133; Avunculocal Residence on Losap, 57:1025; *The Classification of Residence in Censuses*, 60:508; Totemism on Truk and Ponape, 59:250

FISHER, GLEN, publication by—reviewed: *Directed Culture Change in Nayarit, Mexico*, 57:880

see also Edmonson, Munro

FISHER, HARVEY I., *see* Hatt, Robert T.

FISHER, ROBERT MOORE, ed., *The Metropolis in Modern Life* (reviewed) 58:214

FISHER, SYDNEY NETTLETON, ed., *Social Forces in the Middle East* (reviewed) 58:218

FISHLER, STANLEY, *see* Newcomb, Franc Johnson

FISKE, DONALD W., Comment *in* Symposium "Projective Testing in Ethnography," 57:258

FISKE, MARJORIE, *see* Merton, Robert K.

FITZGERALD, C. P., *China: A Short Cultural History* (reviewed) 53:402

FITZSIMMONS, THOMAS, review by: *How the Soviet System Works: Cultural, Psychological and Social Themes*, Raymond A. Bauer, Alex Inkeles and Clyde Kluckhohn, 60:188

publication by—reviewed: *Russian Federated Socialist Republic*, 60:394

FLANNERY, REGINA, obituary of John Montgomery Cooper, 1881–1949, 52:64

publications by—reviewed: *The Gros Ventres of Montana: Part I, Social Life*, 56:905

see also under Cooper, John M.

FLEURE, HERBERT JOHN, *see* Peake, Harold

FLINT, RICHARD FOSTER, *Glacial and Pleistocene Geology* (reviewed) 60:621

FOLTINY, STEPHEN, reviews by *Documenta Archaeologica Wolfgang La Baume Dedicata*, edited by Otto Kleemann, 59:746; *The Lower Palaeolithic Site of Markkleeberg and Other Comparable Localities*, Rudolf Grahmann, edited by Hallam L. Movius, Jr., 58:1156; *Notes on Prehistoric and Early Iron in the Old World*, H. H. Coghlan, 59:928; *Urgeschichte des Kantons Bern (Alter Kantonsteil): Einführung und Fundstatistik bis 1950*, Otto Tschumi, 57:165

FORCHHEIMER, PAUL, *The Category of Person in Language* (reviewed) 56:926

FORD, C. S., review by: *Man in the Primitive World*, E. Adamson Hoebel, 52:245

FORD, C. S. and F. A. BEACH, *Patterns of Sexual Behavior* (reviewed) 54:75

FORD, JAMES A., Spaulding's Review of Ford (I), 56:109; The Type Concept Revisited, 56:42

reviews by: *Excavations at Kolomoki: Season I—1948, Excavations at Kolomoki: Season II—1950, Mound E*, and *Excavations at Kolomoki: Season III and IV, Mound D*, William H. Sears, 58:198; *Excavations in Southeast Florida*, Gordon R. Willey, 53:118; *Excavations on Upper Matecumbe Key*, John M. Goggin and Frank H. Sommers, III, 53:118

publications by—reviewed: *Greenhouse: A Troyville-Coles Creek Site in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana*, 54:555; *Measurements of Some Prehistoric Design Developments in the Southeastern States*, 55:588; *Surface Survey of the Virú Valley, Peru. 2. Cultural Dating of Prehistoric Sites in Virú Valley, Peru*, 56:135.

FORD, JAMES A. and GORDON R. WILLEY, *Surface Survey of the Virú Valley, Peru. 1. Virú Valley: Backgrounds and Problems* (reviewed) 56:135

FORD, JAMES A., PHILIP PHILLIPS and WILLIAM G. HAAG, *The Jaketown Site in West-Central Mississippi* (reviewed) 58:198

FORD, THOMAS R., *Man and Land in Peru* (reviewed) 58:930

FORDE, DARYLL, Fulbright Scheme, 51:530; obituary of David Tait, 1912–1956, 59:325

publications by—reviewed: *African Worlds: Studies in the Cosmological Ideas and Social Values of African Peoples*, with others, 57:1313; ed., *Efik Traders of Old Calabar*, 60:390; *Missionary Statesmanship in Africa: A Present Day Demand upon the Christian Movement*, with others, 57:1322; *The Yoruba-Speaking Peoples of South-Western Nigeria*, 55:102

see also under Smith, M. F.

FOREMAN, GRANT, *Indian Removal* (reviewed) 55:742

FOREMAN, MARY DOUGLASS FUNDABURK, *see* Fundaburk, Emma Lila

FORTES, MEYER, The Structure of Unilineal Descent Groups, 55:17
publication by—reviewed: *Social Anthropology at Cambridge since 1900*, 56:897; ed., *Social Structure*, 53:383; *The Web of Kinship among the Tallensi* (reviewed) 52: 253
see also under Smith, Raymond T.

FORTHOMME, GEORGES, *Mariage et Industrialization: Évolution de la Mentalité Indigène dans une Cité de Travailleurs D'Elisabethville* (reviewed) 59:1103

FORTÚN, JULIA ELENA (DE PONCE), *La Navidad en Boliva* (reviewed) 60:1246

FOSHAG, W. F., *see* LOTHROP, S. K.

FOSTER, GEORGE M., Report on an Ethnological Reconnaissance of Spain, 53:311; What is Folk Culture?, 55:159
reviews by: *Chacaltianguis: Comunidad Rural en la Ribera del Papaloapan*, Fernando Cámara Barbachano, 56:313; *Life in a Mexican Village*, Oscar Lewis, 54:238; *Most of the World*, edited by Ralph Linton, 51:474; *New Spain's Century of Depression*, Woodrow Borah, 55:128; *The People of the Sierra*, J. A. Pitt-Rivers, 57:642; *Problemas de la población indígena de la cuenca del Tepalcatepec*, Gonzalo Aguirre Beltran, 55:271; *Tarascan Folk Religion*, Pedro Carrasco, 56: 131; *Tobatí: Paraguayan Town*, Elman R. Service and Helen S. Service, 57:635
publication by—reviewed: *Empire's Children: The People of Tzintzuntzan*, 52:530
see also Adams, Harold S.

FOWLER, MELVIN L. and HOWARD WINTERS, *Modoc Rock Shelter: Preliminary Report*, with faunal analysis by Paul W. Parmalee (reviewed) 60:196

FOWLER, MURRAY, review by: *Kolami: A Dravidian Language*, M. B. Emeneau, 58:950

FOX, NANCY, *see* Wendorf, Fred

FRAKE, CHARLES O., Malayo-Polynesian Land Tenure, 58:170
review by: *Living Conditions of Plantation Workers and Peasants on Java in 1939–1940*. report of the Coolie Budget Commission, 59:1109

FRANCIS, E. K., *In Search of Utopia—The Mennonites in Manitoba* (reviewed) 59:511

FRANKEL, S. HERBERT, *The Economic Impact on Underdeveloped Societies* (reviewed) 57: 388

FRANTZ, C., review by: *Government and Politics in Tribal Societies*, I. Schapera, 60:181

FRASER, F. C., *see under* Clark, J. Grahame D.

FRAZIER, E. FRANKLIN, *Race and Culture Contacts in the Modern World* (reviewed) 59: 900

FREED, STANLEY A., Suggested Type Societies in Acculturation Studies, 59:55

FREEDMAN, MAURICE, *A Minority in Britain: Social Studies of the Anglo-Jewish Community* (reviewed) 58:401

FREEDMAN, RONALD, reviews by: *Culture and Human Fertility*, Frank Lorimer, et al, 57: 1342; *Family and Fertility in Puerto Rico*, J. Mayone Stycos, 58:927; *Man's Capacity to Reproduce: The Demography of a Unique Population*, Joseph W. Eaton and Albert J. Mayer, 57:1343

FREELAND, L. S., *Language of the Sierra Miwok* (reviewed) 53:555

FREEMAN, J. D. *Iban Agriculture: A Report on the Shifting Cultivation of Hill Rice by the Iban of Sarawak*, foreword by E. R. Leach (reviewed) 59:179.

FREEMAN, LINTON C. and ALAN P. MERRIAM, Statistical Classification in Anthropology: An application to Ethnomusicology, 58:464

FREEMAN, OTIS W., ed., *Geography of the Pacific* (reviewed) 53:570

FREIER, KOKA, *see* Infield, Henrik

FREUD, SIGMUND, *An Autobiographical Study* (reviewed) 55:446

FREUND, GIESELA, *Die Blattspitzen des Paläolithikums Europa* (reviewed) 55:603

FRICK, JOHANN, et al, *Ethnographische Beiträg aus der Ch'inghai Provinz (China)* (reviewed) 57:153

FRIED, JACOB, Picture Testing: An Aid to Ethnological Field Work, 56:95
publication by—reviewed: ed., *A Survey of the Aboriginal Populations of Quebec and Labrador*, 59:553

FRIED, MORTON H., reviews by: *The Chinese in the Americas, A Guide to their Life and Progress*, Ling Lew, 55:252; *The Chinese Gentry: Studies on Their Role in Nineteenth Century Chinese Society*, Chung-Li Chang, introduction by Franz Michael, 59:560; *Chinese Society in Thailand*, G. William Skinner, 60:601; *Colonial Development and Population in Taiwan*, George W. Barclay, 57:396; *The Hall of Light; a study of early Chinese kingship*, William Edward Soothill, edited by Lady Hosie and G. F. Hudson, 55: 584; *The Multi-State System of Ancient China*, Richard L. Walker, 57:152; *Studies in Chinese Thought*, edited by Arthur Wright, 57:185; *Ting Hsien: A North China Rural Community*, Sidney D. Gamble, 57:364; *Urban and Industrial Taiwan—Crowded and Resourceful*, Arthur F. Raper, Han-sheng Chuan, Shao-hsing Chen and staff, 57:1324; *Yü-yen yen-chiu*, Linguistic Research Editorial Committee, Academia Sinica, 60:614
publication by—reviewed: *Fabric of Chinese Society*, 56:515

FRIEDERICI, GEORG, *Amerikanistiches Wörterbuch* (reviewed) 53:261

FRIEDL, ERNESTINE, Persistence in Chippewa Culture and Personality, 58:814
reviews by: *Acculturation: Critical Abstracts; North America*, edited by Bernard J.

Siegel, 59:165; *Chippewa Indians of Yesterday and Today*, Sister M. Carolissa Levi, 59:728; *Pomo Indian Myths and Some of Their Sacred Meanings*, Cora Clark and Texa Bowen Williams, 57:1095; *Village in the Vaucluse*, Laurence Wylie, 60:962

FRIEDRICH, PAUL W., Soviet-American Field Work and Scientific Exchange in Anthropology, 60:1183

FUCHS, STEPHEN, *The Children of Hari* (reviewed) 54:397

FÜRER-HAIMENDORF, CHRISTOPH VON, review by: *Peoples of Nepal-Himalaya: Scientific Results of the Japanese Expeditions to Nepal Himalaya 1952–53, Vol. 3*, edited by H. Kihara, 60:965

publications by—reviewed: *Himalayan Barbary*, 58:752; *The Raj Gonds of Adilabad: Book 1, Myth and Ritual*, 52:251

FULLER, JOHN L., *Nature and Nurture: A Modern Synthesis* (reviewed) 58:396

see also Scott, J. P.

FUNDABURK, EMMA LILA and MARY DOUGLASS FUNDABURK FOREMAN, eds., *Sun Circles and Human Hands: The Southeastern Indians Art and Industries* (reviewed) 60:955

GABEL, NORMAN E., *A Comparative Racial Study of the Papago* (reviewed) 52:94

GABEL, W. CREIGHTON, The Mesolithic Continuum in Western Europe, 60:658

GALLAGHER, ORVOELL R. and LOUIS H. POWELL, Time Perspective in Plains Indian Beaded Art, 55:609

GALLETTI, R., K. D. S. BALDWIN and I. O. DINA, *Nigerian Cocoa Farmers* (reviewed) 60:174

GALLIS, K. W., *Bibliography of West New Guinea* (reviewed) 59:922

GALTON, FRANCIS, *Hereditary Genius: An Inquiry into Its Laws and Consequences* (reviewed) 56:315

GALVÃO, EDUARDO, *Cultura e Sistema de Parentesco das Tribos do Alto Rio Xingu (1)* (reviewed) 57:636

see also Wagley, Charles

GAMBLE, SIDNEY D., *Ting Hsien: A North China Rural Community* (reviewed) 57:364

GAMIO, MANUEL, Boas Sobre Cerámica y Estratigrafía, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas* (1959)

GARDIN, JEAN-CLAUDE, Four Codes for the Description of Artifacts: An Essay in Archeological Technique and Theory, 60:335

GARDINER, PATRICK, *The Nature of Historical Explanation* (reviewed) 55:436

GARFIELD, VIOLA E., reviews by: *Indian Legends of the Pacific Northwest*, Ella E. Clark, 56:924; *The Northern and Central Nootkan Tribes*, Philip Drucker, 54:238

GARFIELD, VIOLA, E., PAUL S. WINGERT and MARIUS BARBEAU, *The Tsimshian: Their Arts and Music* (reviewed) 54:536

GARIGUE, PHILIP, French Canadian Kinship and Urban Life, 58:1090

GARN, STANLEY M., Race and Evolution, 59:218

review by: *Hormones, Brain Function and Behavior*, edited by Hudson Hoagland, 60:209

see also Coon, Carleton S.

GARN, STANLEY M. and CARLETON S. COON, On the Number of Races of Mankind, 57:996

GARN, STANLEY M. and ARTHUR B. LEWIS, Tooth-Size, Body-Size and "Giant" Fossil Man, 60:874.

GARVIN, PAUL L., reviews by: *Analytical Dictionary of the Tonkawa Language*, Harry Hoijer, and *Tunica Texts*, Mary R. Haas, 53:554; *Language in Culture*, edited by Harry Hoijer, 58:568; *Language, Thought, and Reality: Selected Writings of Benjamin Lee Whorf*, edited by John B. Carroll, 60:415; *Prolegomena to a Theory of Language*, Louis Hjelmslev, 56:925; *Structural Grammar of Albanian*, Leonard Newmark, 60:613; *The Structure and Development of Russian*, W. K. Matthews, 56:1135; *Zarys jezykoznawsta ogólnego*, Tadeusz Milewski, 52:405

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Report of the Seventh Annual Round Table Meeting on Linguistics and Language Study*, 60:983; sel. and trans., *A Prague School Reader on Esthetics, Literary Structure, and Style*, 58:587

GARVIN, PAUL L. and S. H. RIESENBERG, Respect Behavior on Ponape: An Ethnolinguistic Study, 54:201

GARVIN, PAUL L. and KARL SCHMITT, review by: *Der Urmensch und sein Weltbild*, Wilhelm Koppers, 53:249

GAUL, JAMES HARVEY, *The Neolithic Period in Bulgaria* (reviewed) 53:115

GAVAN, JAMES A., *The Non-Human Primates and Human Evolution* (reviewed) 58:396

GAYTON, A. H., reviews by: *Arte Plumária dos Índios Kaapor*, Darcy and Berta G. Ribeiro, 60:1245; *The Cultivation and Weaving of Cotton in the Prehistoric Southwestern United States*, Kate Peck Kent, 60:949; *The Eagle, the Jaguar, and the Serpent. Indian Art of the Americas*, Miguel Covarrubias, 59:147; *The North American Indian Orpheus Tradition: A Contribution to Comparative Religion*, Åke Hultkrantz, 60:1246; *The Origins of Art*, Gene Weltfish, 56:333; *Paracas Fabrics and Nazca Needlework: 3rd Century B.C.–3rd Century A.D.*, Junius Bird and Louisa Bellinger, 58:202

publications by—reviewed: *Yokuts and Western Mono Ethnography. I Tulare Lake, Southern Valley, and Central Foothill Yokuts, II Northern Foothill Yokuts and Western Mono*, 52:394

GEARING, FRED, The Structural Poses of 18th Century Cherokee Villages, 60:1148

GEBAUER, PAUL, *see* Bascom, William R.

GEERTZ, CLIFFORD, Ritual and Social Change: A Javanese Example, 59:32

GELFAND, MICHAEL, *Medicine and Magic of the Mashona* (reviewed) 60:183

GERDEL, FLORENCE, A Case of Delayed Afterbirth among the Tzeltal Indians, 51:158

GERTH, HANS and C. WRIGHT MILLS, *Character and Social Structure: The Psychology of Social Institutions* (reviewed) 57:905

GHURYE, G. S., *Family and Kin in Indo-European Culture* (reviewed) 60:184

GIBB, H. A. R., review by: *Social Forces in the Middle East*, edited by Sydney Nettleton Fisher, 58:218

GIBBS, MARION, *Feudal Order: A Study of the Origins and Development of English Feudal Society* (reviewed) 56:300

GIBSON, CHARLES, *Tlaxcala in the Sixteenth Century* (reviewed) 55:425

see also Kubler, George

GIBSON, GORDON D., Double Descent and its Correlates among the Herero of Ngamiland, 58:109

reviews by: *Mathematical Biology of Social Behavior*, Nicholas Rashevsky, 54:563; *Rituals of Rebellion in South-East Africa*, Max Gluckman, 57:1074

GIBSON, WILLIAM C., HUGH B. MASTERS, and ERNEST F. WITTE, *Report on Community Development Programs in India, Iran, Egypt and Gold Coast* (reviewed) 59:1140

GIDDINGS, J. L., review by: *Archaeology of the Uyak Site, Kodiak Island, Alaska*, Robert F. Heizer, 59:371

publication by—reviewed: *The Arctic Woodland Culture of the Kobuk River* 55:731

GIFFEN-DUYVIS, GUDA VAN, *De Azteken* (reviewed) 60:624

GIFFORD, E. W., obituary of William Egbert Schenck, 1884–1956, 59:326

reviews by: *Fijian Way of Life*, G. K. Roth, 57:893; *Fishing in Many Waters*, James Hornell, 53:383; *Marianas Prehistory: Archaeological Survey and Excavations on Saipan, Tinian and Rota*, Alexander Spoehr, 60:206; *The Technology of a Modern Stone Age People*, Beatrice Blackwood, 53:257

publications by—reviewed: *Archaeological Excavations in Fiji*, 54:90; *Central Miwok Ceremonies*, 58:378

see also Kroeber, A. L.; Schenck, Sara M.

GIFFORD, E. W. and DICK SHUTLER, JR., *Archaeological Excavations in New Caledonia* (reviewed) 59:380

GILLIN, JOHN, Ethos Components in Modern Latin American Culture, 57:488; Methodological Problems in the Anthropological Study of Modern Cultures, 51:392; obituary of Antonio Goubaud Carrera, 1902–1951, 54:71; obituary of Ralph Linton, 1893–1953, 56:274

reviews by: *Empire's Children: The People of Tzintzuntzan*, George M. Foster, 52:530; *The Foundations of Social Anthropology*, S. F. Nadel, 52:74; *Modern Sociological Theory in Continuity and Change*, edited by Howard Becker and Alvin Boskoff, 60:947; *Penny Capitalism: A Guatemalan Indian Economy*, Sol Tax, 57:631; *The State of the Social Sciences*, edited by Leonard D. White, 59:895; *Toward a Unified Theory of Human Behavior*, edited by Roy R. Grinker, 59:1092; *The Ways of Mankind: Thirteen Dramas of Peoples of the World and How they Live*, Walter Goldschmidt, 58:369; *Valdlag*, Julio de la Fuente, 52:532

publication by—reviewed: *The Culture of Security in San Carlos*, 52:240; *Moche, a Peruvian Coastal Community*, 51:637; *The Ways of Men*, 51:99

see also Becker, Howard

GILMORE, HARLAN W., Cultural Diffusion via Salt, 57:1011

GILMORE, HARRY, Hunting Habits of the Early Nevada Paiutes, 55:148

GIMBUTAS, MARIJA, On the Origin of North Indo-Europeans, 52:602

review by: *Les Civilisations Neolithiques de la France dans leur Contexte Européen*, G. Bailloud and P. Mieg de Boofzheim, 58:393; *Vorgeschichte der Lausitz*, Jiri Neustupny, 56:134

publication by—reviewed: *The Prehistory of Eastern Europe, Part I, Mesolithic, Neolithic, and Copper Age Cultures in Russia and the Baltic Area*, 60:608

GINSBURG, NORTON and CHESTER ROBERTS, JR., *Malaya* (reviewed) 60:1227

GIRARD, RAFAEL, Concerning *Los Chortis ante el problema maya*, 55:281

GITTLER, JOSEPH B., ed., *Understanding Minority Groups* (reviewed) 59:760

GJESSING, GUTORM, publications by—reviewed: *Changing Lapps: A Study in Culture Relations in Northernmost Norway*, 58:1136; *Mennsket og kulturen*, 57:143; *Socio-Culture: Inter-disciplinary Essays on Society and Culture*, 59:1093

GLACKEN, CLARENCE J., *The Great Loochoo: A Study of Okinawan Village Life* (reviewed) 58:750

GLADWIN, HAROLD STIRLING, publications by—reviewed: *Excavations at Snaketown IV, Reviews and Conclusions*, 52:415; *A History of the Ancient Southwest*, 59:926; *Men Out of Asia*, 51:113

GLADWIN, THOMAS, Canoe Travel in the Truk Area: Technology and Its Psychological Correlates, 60:893

reviews by: *Childhood in Contemporary Cultures*, edited by Margaret Mead and

Martha Wolfenstein, 58:764; *Child Training and Personality*, John M. W. Whiting and Irvin L. Child, 56:893; *Cultural Patterns and Technical Change*, edited by Margaret Mead, 57:177; GLADWIN, THOMAS and SEYMOUR B. SARASON, *Truk: Man in Paradise* (reviewed) 57:1098

GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR., review by: *Studies in African Linguistic Classification*, Joseph H. Greenberg, 58:948
publications by—reviewed: *An Introduction to Descriptive Linguistics*, and *Workbook in Descriptive Linguistics*, 58:946

GLENN, EDMUND S., On the Developmental Theory of Languages, 59:537

GLICK, PAUL C., *American Families* (reviewed) 59:1115

GLOB, P. V., *Danske Oldsager* (Danish Antiquities), II (reviewed) 55:433

GLUCKMAN, MAX, review by: *Conflict and the Web of Group-Affiliations*, Georg Simmel, 58:373
publications by—reviewed: *Custom and Conflict in Africa*, 59:173; *Rituals of Rebellion in South-East Africa*, 57:1074
see also Allen, W.

GLUECK, SHELDON and ELEANOR, *Unraveling Juvenile Delinquency* (reviewed) 53:572

GOAD, EDGAR F., *see* Hammond, G. P.

GODFREY, WILLIAM S., Vikings in America: Theories and Evidence, 57:35
reviews by: *Prelude to History: A Study of Human Origins and Paleolithic Savagery*, Adrian Coates, 55:123; *Two Runic Stones from Greenland and Minnesota*, William Thalbitzer, 55:275

GODWIN, H., *see under* Clark, J. Grahame D.

GOETZ, DELIA, *Title of the Lords of Totonicapán* (English version, from Spanish translation by Dionisio Jose Chonay), (reviewed) 56:908
see also Recinos, Adrián

GOETZ, DELIA and S. G. MORLEY, *Popul Vuh: The Sacred Book of the Ancient Quiché Maya* (English version, from Spanish translation by Adrián Recinos), (reviewed) 52:531

GOFFMAN, ERVING, The Nature of Deference and Demeanor, 58:473

GOGGIN, JOHN M., reviews by: *Indians of the Southern Colonial Frontier, the Edmond Atkin Report and Plan of 1755*, edited by Wilbur R. Jacobs, 57:1069; *On the Excavation of a Shell Mound at Palo Seco, Trinidad, B.W.I.*, J. A. Bullbrook, 57:648; *Seminole Music*, Frances Densmore, 59:1098
publication by—reviewed: *Space and Time Perspective in Northern St. Johns Archaeology*, 55:261

GOGGIN, JOHN M. and F. H. SOMMERS, III, *Excavations on Upper Matecumbe Key, Florida* (reviewed) 53:118

GOITEIN, S. D., *Jews and Arabs: Their Contacts Through the Ages* (reviewed) 58:769

GOLDEN, JOHN, reviews by: *The Doukhobors of British Columbia*, edited by Harry B. Hawthorne, 59:550; *The People of Great Russia*, Geoffrey Gorer and John Rickman, 54:415; *Soviet Attitude toward Authority*, Margaret Mead, 52:414

GOLDFRANK, ESTHER S., Comment *on* "Intercultural Relations in the Greater Southwest," by Ruth Underhill, 56:658
reviews by: *Navaho Veterans—A Study of Changing Values*, Evon Z. Vogt, 55:248; *The Zhi ma Funeral Ceremony of the Na-khi of Southwest China*, Joseph F. Rock, 60:191

GOLDHAMER, HERBERT and ANDREW MARSHALL, *Psychosis and Civilization: Two Studies in the Frequency of Mental Illness* (reviewed) 57:919

GOLDMAN, IRVING, Status Rivalry and Cultural Evolution in Polynesia, 57:680

GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD B., *Understanding Heredity, An Introduction to Genetics* (reviewed) 55:127

GOLDSCHMIDT, WALTER, ed. and introduction, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas: Essays on the Centennial of his Birth*, Memoir 89 (1959); Ethics and the Structure of Society: An Ethnological Contribution to the Sociology of Knowledge, 53:506; Social Class and the Dynamics of Status in America, 57:1209; Social Class in America—A Critical Review, 52:483
reviews by: *Caste in a Peasant Society: A Case Study in the Dynamics of Caste*, Melvin Tumin, 55:714; *The Gift: Forms and Functions of Exchange in Archaic Societies*, Marcel Mauss, 57:1299; *Human Relations: Concepts and Cases in Concrete Social Science*, Hugh Cabot and Joseph Kahl, 56:297; *The Uniform of Colour: A Study of White-Black Relationships in Swaziland*, Hilda Kuper, 52:101
publications by—reviewed: *As You Sow*, and *Small Business and the Community*, 51:118; *Nomlaki Ethnography*, 55:109; ed., *Ways of Mankind: Thirteen Dramas of Peoples of the World and How They Live*, 58:369

GOLDSCHMIDT, WALTER R. and THEODORE H. HAAS, *Possessory Rights of the Natives of Southeastern Alaska* (reviewed) 51:100

GOLDSTEIN, LEON J., On Defining Culture, 59:1075; A Note on Platonism in Anthropology, 60:575

GOLDSTEIN, MARCUS S., review by: *Physical Anthropology of a Mexican Population in Texas*, A. R. Kelly, 52:95

GONDA, J., *see under* Drabbe, P.

GONICK, MOLLIE R., *see under* Barker, Roger G.

GONZÁLES NAVARRO, MOISES, *see* Caso, Alfonso

GONZÁLEZ, RÁUL, *see* Mostny, Grete

GOOD, DOROTHY, *see* Kimble, George H. T.

GOODE, J. PAUL, *Goode's School Atlas*, revised by Edward B. Espenshade, Jr. (reviewed) 55:125

GOODE, WILLIAM J., reviews by: *Religion and Society*, Elizabeth K. Nottingham, 58:740; *Theory of Ritual: A Book of Readings and Cases*, edited by John J. Honigmann, 56:502
publication by—reviewed: *Religion among the Primitives*, 55:241

GOODENOUGH, WARD H., Amitalocal Residence, 53:427; Comments on the Question of Incestuous Marriages in Old Iran, 51:326; Premarital Freedom on Truk: Theory and Practice, 51:615; A Problem in Malayo-Polynesian Social Organization, 57:71; Reply (To Frake), 58:173
reviews by: *Missionary Influence as a Political Factor in the Pacific Islands*, Aarne A. Koskinen, 56:330; *Transformation Scene: The Changing Culture of a New Guinea Village*, Ian Hogbin, 55:106
publication by—reviewed: *Property, Kin and Community on Truk*, 54:540

GOODMAN, MARY ELLEN, Values, Attitudes, and Social Concepts of Japanese and American Children, 59:979

GOODWIN, A. J. H., *Method in Prehistory: An Introduction to the Discipline of Prehistoric Archaeology with Special Reference to South African Conditions* (reviewed) 57:161
see also Rosenthal, Eric

GOODY, JACK, ed., *The Developmental Cycle in Domestic Groups* (reviewed) 60:946

GORER, GEOFFREY, review by: *How the Soviet System Works*, Raymond A. Bauer, Alex Inkeles and Clyde Kluckhohn, 60:187
publication by—reviewed: *Exploring English Character*, 58:1157

GORER, GEOFFREY and JOHN RICKMAN, *The People of Great Russia* (reviewed) 54:415

GOSS, LEONARD J., *see* Scott, J. P.

GOTESKY, RUBIN, The Nature of Myth and Society, 54:523

GOUGH, E. KATHLEEN, Brahman Kinship in a Tamil Village, 58:826; The Social Structure of a Tanjore Village, *in* Memoir 83, *Village India: Studies in the Little Community* (1955)
reviews by: *Double Descent among the Fanti*, James B. Christensen, 57:1316; *Kadar of Cochin*, U. R. Ehrenfels, 57:150

GOULD, HAROLD A., The Implications of Technological Change for Folk and Scientific Medicine, 59:507

GRACE, GEORGE W., Subgrouping of Malayo-Polynesian: A Report of Tentative Findings, 57:337
review by: *Bibliography of Oceanic Linguistics*, H. R. Klieneberger, 60:1243

GRAHAM, DAVID CROCKETT, *Songs and Stories of the Ch'uan Miao* (reviewed) 57:1095

GRAHAM, SAXON, *American Culture: An Analysis of its Development and Present Characteristics* (reviewed) 59:1112

GRAHMANN, RUDOLF, *The Lower Palaeolithic Site of Markkleeberg and Other Comparable Localities Near Leipzig*, edited by Hallam L. Movius, Jr. (reviewed) 58:1156

GRANBERRY, JULIAN, review by: *Arqueologia Indocubana*, José Álvarez Conde, 60:199

GRANDQUIST, HILMA, publications by—reviewed: *Birth and Childhood Among the Arabs*, 53:254; *Child Problems Among the Arabs*, 53:254

GRANGE, ROGER, JR., *see* Martin, Paul S.

GRAUBARD, MARK, *Astrology and Alchemy: Two Fossil Sciences* (reviewed) 56:1162

GRAY, CHARLES EDWARD, An Analysis of Graeco-Roman Development, The Epicyclical Evolution of Graeco-Roman Civilization, 60:13

GREENBERG, JOSEPH H., Concerning Inferences from Linguistic to Nonlinguistic Data, *in* Memoir 79, *Language in Culture* (1954)
reviews by: *Afrika Bibliographie 1943–1951*, Norbert Mylius, 56:1122; *Akan and Ga-Adangme Peoples of the Gold Coast*, Madeline Manoukian, 55:102; *Baba of Karo: A Woman of the Moslem Hausa*, M. F. Smith, preface by Daryll Forde, 58:749; *The Bantu of North Kavirondo, Vol. 1*, Günter Wagner, 52:255; *Bemba and Related Peoples of Northern Rhodesia*, Wilfred Whitley, 55:102; *Le Bura-Mabang du Ouada*, G. Trenga, 51:485; *The Coastal Tribes of the North-Eastern Bantu (Pokomo, Nyika, Teita)*, A. H. J. Prins, 55:102; *The Economy of Hausa Communities of Zaria*, M. G. Smith, 58:931; *Languages in Contact: Findings and Problems*, Uriel Weinreich, 57:167; *La Langue Berbere*, Andre Basset, 56:148; *Les Langues du Monde*, by group of linguists under direction of A. Meillet and Marcel Cohen, 56:1133; *The Nature of Culture*, A. L. Kroeber, and *Culture: A Critical Review of Concepts and Definitions*, A. L. Kroeber and Clyde Kluckhohn, 56:468; *Recueil de Textes Falachas*, A. Z. Aešcoly, 55:445; *Selected Writings of Edward Sapir in Language, Culture, and Personality*, edited by David Mandelbaum, 52:516; *The Southern Lunda and Related Peoples (Northern Rhodesia, Angola, Belgian Congo)*, Merran McCulloch, 55:102; *Tribes of the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast*, Madeline Manoukian, 55:102; *The Yoruba-Speaking Peoples of South-Western Nigeria*, Daryll Forde, 55:102
publications by—reviewed: *Essays in Linguistics*, 59:1132; *Studies in African Linguistic Classification*, 58:948

GREENBLATT, MILTON, DANIEL J. LEVINSON and RICHARD H. WILLIAMS, eds., *The Patient and the Mental Hospital* (reviewed) 60:790

GREENE, JOHN C., Some Early Speculations on the Origin of Human Races, 56:31

GREENGO, ROBERT E., *see under* Willey, Gordon R. and Charles R. McGimsey

GREENMAN, E. F., reviews by: *Excavations at Star Carr, An Early Mesolithic Site at Seamer near Scarborough, Yorkshire*, J. G. D. Clark, with chapters by D. Walker and H. Godwin, F. C. Fraser and J. E. King, appendix by John W. Moore, 57:1327; *The Neolithic Cultures of the British Isles*, Stuart Piggott, 57:370; *Stone-Worker's Progress: A Study of Stone Implements in the Pitt-Rivers Museum*, Sir Francis H. S. Knowles, 56:1129

GREENWAY, JOHN, review by: *The Feathered Serpent*, Roland Robinson, 60:988

GREGORY, WILLIAM K., obituary of Franz Weidenreich, 1873–1947, 51:85

publications by—reviewed: ed., *The Anatomy of the Gorilla*, 53:393; *Evolution Emerging: A Survey of Changing Patterns from Primeval Life to Man*, 56:147

GRIAULE, MARCEL, *Méthode de l'Ethnographie* (reviewed) 60:1208

GRIFFIN, JAMES B., reviews by: *The George C. Davis Site, Cherokee County, Texas*, H. Perry Newell and Alex D. Krieger, 52:413; *Glacial and Pleistocene Geology*, Richard Foster Flint, 60:621; *Recent Discoveries Suggesting an Early Woodland Burial Cult in the Northeast*, William A. Ritchie, 58:196

publication by—reviewed: *Archeology of Eastern United States*, 55:592

GRIFFIN, JOHN W., ed., *The Florida Indian and His Neighbors* (reviewed) 53:108

GRIFFITH, RICHARD M., OTOYA MIYAGI and AKIRA TAGO, The Universality of Typical Dreams: Japanese vs. Americans, 60:1173

GRINKER, ROY R., ed., *Toward a Unified Theory of Human Behavior* (reviewed) 59:1092

GRODECKI, LOUIS, introduction to *Norway: Paintings from the Stave Churches*, preface by Roar Hauglid (reviewed) 59:159

GRODZINS, MORTON, *The Loyal and the Disloyal: Social Boundaries of Patriotism and Treason* (reviewed) 59:758

GROOT, GERARD J., *The Prehistory of Japan* (reviewed) 54:91

GULDBECK, PER ERNST, review by: *The Folk Arts of Norway*, Janice S. Stewart, and *Norway: Paintings from the Stave Churches*, preface by Roar Hauglid, introduction by Louis Grodecki, 59:159

GULICK, JOHN, The Lebanese Village: An Introduction, 55:367

review by: *Histoire sociale d'un village égyptien au XXème siècle*, Jacques Berque, 60:769

publication by—reviewed: *Social Structure and Culture Change in a Lebanese Village*, 60:772

GULLIVER, P. H., The Turkana Age Organization 60:900

publication by—reviewed: *A Preliminary Survey of the Turkana*, 55:244

see also Gulliver, Pamela

GULLIVER, PAMELA and P. H., *The Central Nilo-Hamites* (reviewed) 56:1119

GUMPERZ, JOHN J., Dialect Differences and Social Stratification in a North Indian Village, 60:668

GUNN, H. D., reviews by: *Afrikanische Plastik*, Eckart von Sydow, 58:400; *Bush Negro Art: An African Art in the Americas*, Philip J. C. Dark, 57:1108; *Classical African Sculpture*, Margaret Trowell, 57:1336; *La côte du Camerun dans l'histoire et la cartographie des origines à l'annexion Allemande*, J. Bouchaud, 56:913; *Folk Art of Primitive Peoples*, Helmuth Th. Bossert, 59:145; *De Kunst van Nieuw-Guinea*, S. Kooijman, 58:767; *Tribal Crafts of Uganda*, Margaret Trowell and K. P. Wachsmann, 59:154

publication by—reviewed: *Peoples of the Plateau Area of Northern Nigeria*, 56:1119

GUNNERSON, JAMES H., *An Archeological Survey of the Fremont Area* (reviewed) 60:980

GUNTHER, ERNA, The Westward Movement of Some Plains Traits, 52:174

reviews by: *Art of the Northwest Coast Indians*, Robert B. Inverarity, 53:386; *Canadian Eskimo Art*, 59:151; *Mirror for Man*, Clyde Kluckhohn, 52:76; *Songs of the Nootka Indians of Western Vancouver Island*, Helen H. Roberts and Morris Swadesh, 59:168

see also Hallowell, A. Irving

GURVITCH, GEORGES, *Déterminisme Sociaux et Liberté Humaine* (reviewed) 58:372

GUSINDE, MARTIN, obituary of Wilhelm Schmidt, S.V.D., 1868–1954, 56:868

reviews by: *The Aboriginal Races of India*, Y. S. Sarkar, 57:1344; *Die Anfänge des Eigentums bei den Naturvölkern und die Entwicklung des Privateigentums*, W. Nippold, 57:876; *Cave Artists of South Africa*, Eric Rosenthal and A. J. H. Goodwin, 55:734; *The Evolution of an American Indian Prose Epic: A Study in Comparative Literature, Part 1.* Paul Radin, 58:1160; *Expedition zu den Zentralafrikanischen Kivu Pygmäen (Twiden)*, Peter Schumacher, 54:245; *Libysche Felsbilder*, Hans Rhotert, 55:734; *Maximilian Prinz zu Wied: Unveröffentlichte Bilder und Handschriften zur Völkerkunde Brasiliens*, Joseph Röder and Hermann Trimborn, 57:636; *The Racial Affinities of the Baganda and Other Bantu Tribes of British East Africa*, Lawrence Oschinsky, 57:902

publications by—reviewed: *Die Twa Pygmäen in Ruanda*, 52:541; *Die Twiden, Pygmäen und Pygmoide im Tropischen*

Afrika, 60:179; *Urwaldmenschen am Ituri*, 51:486

GUTHE, CARL E., review by *Indians Before Columbus*, P. S. Martin, G. I. Quimby and D. Collier, 51:309

GUTHRIE, MALCOLM and A. N. TUCKER, eds., *Linguistic Survey of the Northern Bantu Borderland: Vol. 1* (reviewed) 60:418

GUTKIND, PETER C. W., Amish Acculturation, 60:376

see also Southall, Aidan W.

HAAG, WILLIAM G., reviews by *Archaeology of the Bynum Mounds, Mississippi*, John L. Cotter and John M. Corbett, 54:409; *Eleven Archaeological Sites in Hillsborough County, Florida*, Ripley P. Bullen, 57:162; *The Fossilization of Human Bone: Calcium, Phosphate, and Carbonate*, S. F. Cook, 55:129; *The Spiro Mound*, Henry W. Hamilton, 56:142

see also Ford, James A.; *see also under* Cressman, Luther S.; Willey, Gordon R.

HAAR, B. TER, *Adat Law in Indonesia* (reviewed) 52:82

HAAS, MARY R., The Declining Descent Rule for Rank in Thailand: A Correction, 53:585; Interlingual Word Taboos, 53:338; Sapir and the Training of Anthropological Linguists, 55:447

publications by—reviewed: *Tunica Dictionary*, 57:1338; *Tunica Texts*, 53:554

HAAS, THEODORE H., *see* Goldschmidt, Walter

HACKENBERG, ROBERT, review by: *From Black to White in South Australia*, Ronald and Catherine Berndt, and *The Negro Freedman*, Henderson H. Donald, 56:1141

HACKETT, HERBERT, Bibliography of the Writings of Benjamin Lee Whorf, 55:153

HAENSELL, FRITZ, *Probleme der Vor-Volker-Forschung: Grundzuge Einer Ethnologischen Urgeschichte* (reviewed) 58:924

HAGEN, ANDERS, *Studier i Jernalderens Gårdssamfund* (reviewed) 56:522

HAGEN, EVERETT E., *Handbook for Industry Studies* (reviewed) 60:1229

HAINES, FRANCIS L., *The Nez Percés* (reviewed) 58:574

HALL, CALVIN S. and GARDNER LINDZEY, *Theories of Personality* (reviewed) 59:936

HALL, EDWARD T., JR., reviews by: *The Lonely Crowd*, David Riesman, 54:95; *Man's Search for Himself*, Rollo May, 56:337; *The Meaning of Anxiety*, Rollo May, 54:263

HALL, ROBERT A., JR., *Haitian Creole: Grammar, Texts, Vocabulary*, with collaboration of Suzanne Comhaire-Sylvain, H. Ormonde McConnell, Alfred Métraux, Memoir 74 (1953); On Melanesian Pidgin in Education, 58:917

reviews by: *The First Cheremis Grammar (1775)*, Thomas A. Sebeok and Alo Raun, and *Studies in Cheremis: Vol. 4: Derivation*, Eeva K. Minn, 59:749; *Nieu-Guinea Studiën*, 59:1110; *Spraakkunst Van Het Marind: Zuidkust Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea*, P. Drabbe, preface by J. Gonda, 58:762; *The Study of Language*, John S. Carroll, 56:520

publications by—reviewed: *Hands Off Pidgin English*, foreword by R. W. Robson, 58:398; *Leave Your Language Alone!*, 52:539

HALLE, MORRIS, *see* Jakobson, Roman

HALLOWELL, A. IRVING, The Impact of the American Indian on American Culture, 59:201; Personality Structure and the Evolution of Man, 52:159; Size of Algonkian Hunting Territories: A Function of Ecological Adjustment, 51:35; Comment *on* "Southwestern Studies of Culture and Personality," by Clyde Kluckhohn, 56:700; Comment *in* Symposium "Projective Testing in Ethnography," 57:262; obituray of Frank Gouldsmith Speck, 1881–1950, 53:67

reviews by: *American Indian and White Relations to 1830: Needs and Opportunities for Study*, by William N. Fenton, 59:1118; *The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer*, edited by Paul A. Schilpp, 52:96; *The Philosophy of Psychiatry*, Harold Palmer, 56:336; *Theories of Personality*, Calvin S. Hall and Gardner Lindzey, 59:936

publication by—reviewed: *Culture and Experience*, 58:920

see also Becker, Howard; *see also under* Kaplan, Bert

HALLOWELL, A. IRVING and ERNA GUNTHER, obituary of Daniel Sutherland Davidson, 1900–1952, 56:873

HALMOS, PAUL, *Solitude and Privacy: A Study of Social Isolation, Its Causes and Therapy* (reviewed) 56:1164

HAMAMSY, LAILA SHUKRY, The Role of Women in a Changing Navaho Society, 59:101

HAMILTON, HENRY W., *The Spiro Mound* (reviewed) 56:142

HAMMOND, GEORGE P., review by: *Bishop Tamarón's Visitation of New Mexico, 1760*, edited by Eleanor B. Adams, 57:879

HAMMOND, GEORGE P. and E. F. GOAD, eds., *A Scientist on the Trail, Travel Letters of A. F. Bandelier, 1880–81* (reviewed) 52:546

HAMMOND, PETER B., review by: *Méthode de l'Ethnographie*, Marcel Griaule, 60:1208

HAMMOND-TOOKE, W. D., *see* Duggan-Cronin, A. A.

HANCAR, FRANZ, *Das Pferd in prähistorischer und früher historischer Zeit* (reviewed) 59:908

HANFMANN, EUGENIA, *see under* Smith, M. Brewster, Jerome S. Bruner and Robert W. White

HANKE, LEWIS, *Bartolome de las Casas, Historian: An Essay in Spanish Historiography* (reviewed) 56:334

HANKS, JANE R., review by: *Closed Ranks*, Elaine Cumming and John Cumming, 60: 615
see also Hanks, L. M., Jr.

HANKS, L. M., JR., reviews by: *China's March toward the Tropics*, Herold J. Wiens, 57:1322; *Village Life in Modern Thailand*, John E. deYoung, 58:751

HANKS, L. M., JR. and JANE R., *Tribe under Trust* (reviewed) 53:251

HARDING, CHARLES F., III, The Social Anthropology of American Industry, 57:1218
reviews by: *Cooperation among Animals with Human Implications*, W. C. Allee, *Methodology and Techniques for the Study of Animal Societies*, J. P. Scott et al, and *Of Societies and Men*, Caryl P. Haskins, 54:93; *Intelligence and Cultural Differences*, Kenneth Eells, Allison Davis, Robert J. Havighurst, Virgil E. Herrick, and Ralph Tyler, 56:151; *Law and Government of the Grand River Iroquois*, John A. Noon, 52:396

HARE, RONALD, *Pomp and Pestilence: Infectious Disease, Its Origins and Conquest* (reviewed) 58:208

HARING, DOUGLAS G., Re: Ethnocentric Anthropologists, 53:135
reviews by: *Buddhist Texts through the Ages*, edited by Edward Conze, et al, 57:368; *Japanese Politics: An Introductory Survey*, Ike Nobutaka, 59:921; *The Koreans and their Culture*, Cornelius Osgood, 53:389
publications by—reviewed: ed., *Japan's Prospect*, 51:491; ed., *Personal Character and Cultural Milieu*, 51:626; *3rd edition*, 59:750

HARNER, MICHAEL J., *see* Kroeber, A. L.

HARPER, EDWARD B., Hoylu: A Belief Relating Justice and the Supernatural, 59:801

HARRINGTON, J. C., Archeology as an Auxiliary Science to American History, 57:1121

HARRINGTON, MARK R., review by: *Early Man in the Columbia Intermontane Province*, Richard D. Daugherty, edited by Robert Anderson, 59:1124
publication by—reviewed: *An Ancient Site at Borax Lake, California*, 52:91

HARRIS, ALFRED, review by: *Politics in a Changing Society: A Political History of the Fort Jameson [Northern Rhodesia] Ngoni*, J. A. Barnes, 57:1315

HARRIS, DALE B., *The Concept of Development: An Issue in the Study of Human Behavior* (reviewed) 60:380

HARRIS, GEORGE L., *Egypt* (reviewed) 60:768

HARRIS, GRACE, Possession "Hysteria" in a Kenya Tribe, 59:1046

HARRIS, MARVIN, reviews by: *A Profile of Primitive Culture*, Elman R. Service, 60: 1213; *Región Meridional de America del Sur: Periodo Indigena*, Fernando Marquez Miranda, 57:883
publication by—reviewed: *Town and Country in Brazil*, 60:596
see also Wagley, Charles

HARRIS, S. K., *see* Wyman, Leland C.

HARRIS, ZELLIG S., *Methods in Structural Linguistics* (reviewed) 54:404
see also Voegelin, C. F.

HARRISON, MARGARET W., obituary of Lila Morris O'Neile, 1886–1948, 50:657

HART, C. W. M., The Sons of Turimpi, 56:242
reviews by: *The Human Group*, George C. Homans, 54:261; *The Law of Primitive Man*, E. Adamson Hoebel, 58:565; *The Social System*, Talcott Parsons, 56:499; *Les Structures Elementaires de la Parenté*, Claude Lévi-Strauss, 52:392

HART, DONN V., publications by—reviewed: *The Philippine Plaza Complex: A Focal Point in Culture Change*, 59:178; *Securing Aquatic Products in Siaton Municipality, Negros Oriental Province, Philippines*, 60:193

HARTLEY, EUGENE L., *see* Swanson, Guy E.

HARTLEY, EUGENE L. and RUTH E., *Fundamentals of Social Psychology* (reviewed) 55: 738

HARTMAN, C. G. et al, *World Population Problems and Birth Control* (reviewed) 55:267

HARTMAN, ROBERT S., Anthropology and Scientific Method, 53:591

HARVA, UNO, *Die Religiösen Vorstellungen der Mordwinen* (reviewed) 56:132

HASKINS, CARYL P., *Of Societies and Men* (reviewed) 54:93

HASLUCK, MARGARET, *The Unwritten Law in Albania*, edited by J. H. Hutton (reviewed) 57:1076

HATT, GUDMUND, reviews by: *Das Ballspiel im Leben der Volker*, Siegfried Mendner, 59:910; *Curran Point, Larne, County Antrim: The Type Site of the Irish Mesolithic*, Hallam L. Movius, Jr., 57:373; *Denmark Before the Vikings*, Ole Klindt-Jensen, 60:981; *The Low Countries*, S. J. De Laet, 60:1241; *Sicily Before the Greeks*, L. Bernabó Brea, 60:981; *Studier i Jernalderens Gårdssamfund*, Anders Hagen, 56:522; *Vä Under Järnåldern*, Berta Stjernquist, 56:525
publication by—reviewed: *Nørre Fjant: An Early Iron-Age Village Site in West Jutland*, 60:981
see also Curwen, E. Cecil

HATT, PAUL K., publications by—reviewed: *Backgrounds of Human Fertility in Puerto Rico*, 56:134; ed., *World Population and Future Resources* 55:267
see also De Schweinitz, Karl, Jr.

HATT, ROBERT T., HARVEY I. FISHER, DAVE A. LANGEBARTEL, GEORGE BRAINERD, *Faunal and Archeological Researches in Yucatan Caves* (reviewed) 56:320

HAUCK, PAUL A., *Ute Rorschach Performances and Some Notes on Field Problems and*

Methods, foreword by Robert Anderson (reviewed) 59:196

HAUGEN, EINAR, *The Norwegian Language in America: A Study in Bilingual Behavior* (reviewed) 57:1339

HAUGLID, ROAR, ed., *The Native Arts of Norway* (reviewed) 59:160
see also under Grodecki, Louis

HAURY, EMIL W., Comment *in* Symposium "Time Depths of American Linguistic Groupings," 56:372; Selected Bibliography on the Southwest, 56:728
review by: *Late Mogollon Communities: Four Sites of the Tularosa Phase, Western New Mexico*, Paul S. Martin, John B. Rinaldo, Eloise R. Barter, 60:197
publication by—reviewed: *The Stratigraphy and Archaeology of Ventana Cave, Arizona*, 53:557

HAURY, EMIL W. and JULIO CESAR CUBILLOS, *Investigaciones Arqueologicas en la Sabana de Bogotá, Colombia* (reviewed) 56:922

HAUSE, H. E., reviews by: *Arioi und Mamaia: Eine Ethnologische, Religionssoziologische und Historische Studie über Polynesische Kultbünde*, Wilhelm Emil Mühlmann, 58:582; *The Gold Coast*, F. M. Bourret, 52:548; *A History of the Gold Coast*, W. E. F. Ward, 52:548; *Propheten in Afrika*, Katesa Schlosser, 54:84; *Südseestudien; Gedenkschrift zur Erinnerung an Felix Speiser*, 54:244; *The Teda of Tibesti, Borku, and Kawar in the Eastern Sahara*, Walter Cline, 53:94

HAUSER, ARNOLD, *The Social History of Art* (reviewed) 59:138

HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J.; *see* Eells, Kenneth

HAVIGHURST, ROBERT J. and BERNICE L. NEUGARTEN, *American Indian and White Children: A Sociopsychological Investigation* (reviewed) 57:1345

HAWKES, CHRISTOPHER, Archeological Theory and Method: Some Suggestions from the Old World (Wenner-Gren Foundation Supper Conference), 56:155

HAWLEY, FLORENCE, Keresan Patterns of Kinship and Social Organization, 52:499

HAWTHORN, H. B., reviews by: *The Pacific Islands and Modern Commerce*, V. D. Stace, 57:1109; *Some Dependent Peoples of the South Pacific*, Linden A. Mander, 57:1083; *Work and Life on Raroia: An Acculturation Study from the Tuamotu Group, French Oceania*, Bengt Danielsson, 60:403
publication by—reviewed: *The Doukhobors of British Columbia*, 59:550

HAYDEN, HOWARD, *Moturiki: A Pilot Project in Community Development* (reviewed) 57:1091

HAYES, WAYLAND J., review by: *Community Organization: Action and Inaction*, Floyd Hunter, Ruth C. Schaffer and Cecil G. Sheps, 59:943

HAYWOOD, CHARLES, *A Bibliography of North American Folklore and Folksong* (reviewed) 53:553

HEALEY, GILES G., Lacondon Nasal Ornaments, 53:417

HEEKEREN, H. R. VAN, *The Stone Age of Indonesia* (reviewed) 60:1242

HEINE-GELDERN, ROBERT, review by: *The Stone Age of Indonesia*, H. R. van Heekeren, 60:1242

HEINICKE, CHRISTOPH, comp., *Bibliography on Personality and Social Development of the Child*, (reviewed) 56:928

HEINRICH, ALBERT, Some Present-Day Acculturative Innovations in a Nonliterate Society, 52:235

HEIZER, ROBERT F., reviews by: *Archeology in the Field*, O. G. S. Crawford, 56:321; *Chugach Prehistory: The Archaeology of Prince William Sound, Alaska*, Frederica de Laguna, 59:370; *Danger Cave*, Jesse D. Jennings, 60:979; *Follow the Whale*, Ivan T. Sanderson, 59:909; *The Indians of California in 1852*, John Walton Caughey, 55:441; *Ipiutak and the Arctic Whale Hunting Culture*, H. Larsen and F. Rainey, 52:262; *Observations on California, 1772–1790*, Father Luis Sales, 59:725; *Radiocarbon Dating*, Willard F. Libby, chapter by Frederick Johnson, 58:394
publications by—reviewed: *Archaeology of the Uyak Site, Kodiak Island, Alaska*, 59:371; ed., *California Indian Linguistic Records: The Mission Indian Vocabularies of H. W. Henshaw*, 57:1338
see also under Jones, Philip Mills

HEIZER, ROBERT F. and SHERBURNE F. COOK, Comments on the Piltdown Remains, 56:92

HEIZER, ROBERT F. and ALEX D. KRIEGER, *The Archaeology of Humboldt Cave, Churchill County, Nevada* (reviewed) 59:566

HEIZER, ROBERT F. and JOHN E. MILLS, *The Four Ages of Tsurai* (reviewed) 54:535

HEIZER, ROBERT F. and M. A. WHIPPLE, eds., *The California Indians* (reviewed) 54:390

HELBAEK, HANS, Comment *in* Symposium "Did Man Once Live by Beer Alone?," 55:515

HELBIG, KARL, *Antiguales (Altertümer) der Paya-Region und die Paya-Indianer von Nordost-Honduras* (reviewed) 60:199

HELD, G. J., publications by—reviewed: *The Papuas of Waropen* 60:1230; *Waropense Teksten: (Geelvinkbaai, Noord Nieuw-Guinea)*, 60:213

HELLMANN, ELLEN, *Rooiyard, A Sociological Study of an Urban Native Slum Yard* (reviewed) 51:303

HENCKEN, HUGH, *Indo-European Languages and Archeology*, Memoir 84 (1955)
review by: *Danish Antiquities, Vol. IV. The Late Bronze Age*, H. C. Broholm, 56:321

publication by—reviewed: *Lagore Crannog: An Irish Royal Residence of the 7th to 10th Centuries A.D.*, 55:732
see also under Movius, Hallam L. and Sheldon Judson

HENDERSON, GERALD M., *see* Ehrich, Robert W.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH L., *see under* Link, Margaret S.

HENRY, ANDREW F. and JAMES F. SHORT, JR., *Suicide and Homicide: Some Economic, Sociological and Psychological Aspects of Aggression* (reviewed) 57:1060

HENRY, JULES, The Economics of Pilagá Food Distribution, 53:187; National Character and War, 53:134; On the Psychology of Role Relations in American Kinship Terminology, 58:558; The Personal Community and Its Invariant Properties, 60:827; Projective Testing in Ethnography, 57:245
reviews by: *The African Mind in Health and Disease*, J. C. Carothers, 56:929; *Dogma and Compulsion*, Theodor Reik, 55:277; *Organization and Pathology of Thought: Selected Sources*, translation and commentary by David Rapaport, 55:112
see also Mensh, Ivan N.

HENRY, JULES and GEORGE WINOKUR, review by: *Psychoanalysis and Culture*, edited by W. Muensterberger and G. H. Wilbur, 54:413

HENRY, WILLIAM E., Trukese T.A.T.'s, 56:889
publication by—reviewed: *The Analysis of Fantasy*, 59:384

HENTZE, CARL, *Tod, Auferstehung, Weltordnung. Das Mythische Bild im Ältesten China, in den Grossasiatischen und Zirkumpazifischen Kulturen* (reviewed) 59:759

HERMAN, MARY W., The Social Aspect of Huron Property, 58:1044

HERMANNS, FR. M., On the Review of *The Indo-Tibetans*, 58:917
publication by—reviewed: *The Indo-Tibetans: The Indo-Tibetan and Mongoloid Problem in the Southern Himalaya and North-Northeast India*, 57:1324

HERNANDEZ X., E., *see* Wellhausen, E. J.

HERRICK, C. JUDSON, *The Evolution of Human Nature* (reviewed) 60:166

HERRICK, VIRGIL E., *see* Eells, Kenneth

HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE J., On "Culture" 60:581; Some Further Comments on Cultural Relativism, 60:266; Some Further Notes on Franz Boas' Arctic Expedition, 59:112; Some Problems of Graduate Training in Anthropology, 51:517
publications by—reviewed: *Cultural Anthropology: An Abridged Revision of Man and His Works*, 57:1302; *Economic Anthropology: A Study in Comparative Economics*, 55:100; *Franz Boas: The Science of Man in the Making*, 57:138; *Man and His Works*, 51:471

HERZOG, GEORGE, review by: *Tribes of the Liberian Hinterland*, G. Schwab, 51:304

HESTER, JOSEPH A., JR., review by: *La Agricultura en la Comunidad de San Pedro de Huancaire*, Eduardo Soler Bustamente, 58:576

HEUSE, GEORGES A., *La Psychologie Ethnique* (reviewed) 57:174

HEWES, GORDON W., World Distribution of Certain Postural Habits, 57:231
reviews by: *The Sacred Pipe: Black Elk's Account of the Seven Rites of the Oglala Sioux*, Joseph Epes Brown, 56:907; *Saipan: The Ethnology of a War-Devastated Island*, Alexander Spoehr, 57:358; *Securing Aquatic Products in Siaton Municipality, Negros Oriental Province, Philippines*, Donn V. Hart, 60:193; *Tarukishi Hakkutsu Hokokusho* (Tarukishi Remains), S. Takeuchi, et al 59:186

HEWICKER, FREDERICH and HERBERT TISCHNER, *Oceanic Art* (reviewed) 59:152

HEYERDAHL, THOR, *American Indians in the Pacific: The Theory behind the Kon Tiki Expedition* (reviewed) 56:122

HEYERDAHL, THOR and ARNE SKJÖLSVOLD, *Archaeological Evidence of Pre-Spanish Visits to the Galápagos Islands* (reviewed) 59:927

HILGER, SISTER M. INEZ, In the Interest of Chilean Archeology, 53:429
publication by—reviewed: *Arapaho Child Life and Its Cultural Background*, 55:250

HILL, GEORGE W., *see under* Lizarralde, Roberto, et al

HILL, W. W., Comment on "Intercultural Relations in the Greater Southwest," by Ruth Underhill, 56:657

HILLEBOE, H. E., *see under* Boek, Jean K. and Walter E.

HIMELHOCH, JEROME and SYLVIA FLEIS FAVA, eds., *Sexual Behavior in American Society: An Appraisal of the First Two Kinsey Reports*, foreword by Alfred McClung Lee (reviewed) 59:383

HINTON, THOMAS B., review by: *The Upper Pima of San Cayetano del Tumacacori*, Charles C. Di Peso, 59:1124

HIRSCH, DAVID I., Glottochronology and Eskimo and Eskimo-Aleut Prehistory, 56:825

HIRSHBERG, RICHARD I. and JOAN F., Meggers' Law of Environmental Limitation on Culture, 59:890

HITCHCOCK, JOHN T., review by: *Caste and the Economic Frontier: A Village in Highland Orissa*, F. G. Bailey, 60:1225

HJELMSLEV, LOUIS, *Prolegomena to a Theory of Language* (reviewed) 56:925

HO, PING-TI, The Introduction of American Food Plants into China, 57:191

HOAGLAND, HUDSON, ed., *Hormones, Brain Function, and Behavior* (reviewed) 60:209

HOBSON, RICHARD, review by: *The Structure of*

a Moral Code, John Ladd, foreword by Clyde Kluckhohn, 59:750
publication by—reviewed: *Navaho Acquisitive Values*, 58:744

HOCART, A. M., publications by—reviewed: *The Life-Giving Myth and Other Essays*, 55:747; *The Northern States of Fiji*, 56:1126

HOCKETT, CHARLES F., Chinese versus English: An Exploration of the Whorfian Theses, *in* Memoir 79, *Language in Culture* (1954); Language "and" Culture: A Protest, 52:113
publication by—reviewed: *A Manual of Phonology*, 59:748

HODGE, W. H. and DOUGLAS TAYLOR, *The Ethnobotany of the Island Caribs of Dominica* (reviewed) 60:767

HODGEN, MARGARET T., Johann Boemus (Fl. 1500): An Early Anthropologist, 55:284; Similarities and Dated Distributions, 52:445
publication by—reviewed: *Change and History*, 55:726

HODGKIN, R. A., *Education and Change* (reviewed) 60:989

HOEBEL, E. ADAMSON, Anthropology, Universities, and American Society, 60:633; An Eighteenth Century Culturological Explanation of the Incest Tabu, 55:280; Keresan Witchcraft, 54:586; Major Contributions of Southwestern Studies to Anthropological Theory, 56:720
reviews by: *The Administration of Justice and the Urban African*, A. L. Epstein, 56:309; *Education and Anthropology*, edited by George D. Spindler, 60:164; *Good Company: A Study of Nyakyusa Age Villages*, Monica Wilson, 55:243; *An Introduction to Social Anthropology, Vol. 1*, Ralph Piddington, 53:246; *An Introduction to Social Anthropology, Vol. 2*, Ralph Piddington, 60:944; *Justice and Judgment Among the Tiv*, Paul Bohannan, 60:1220; *Man and His Works*, Melville J. Herskovits, 51:471; *The Nature of African Customary Law*, T. O. Elias, 59:554; *Studies in African Native Law*, J. Lewin, 51:301; *Zuni Law: A Field of Values*, Watson Smith and John M. Roberts, with an appendix by Stanley Newman, 57:1308
publications by—reviewed: *The Law of Primitive Man: A Study in Comparative Legal Dynamics*, 58:565; *Man in the Primitive World*, 52:245
see also Wallace, Ernest

HOEBEL, E. ADAMSON, JESSE D. JENNINGS and ELMER R. SMITH, *Readings in Anthropology* (reviewed) 57:1298

HOGBEN, LANCELOT, *From Cave Painting to Comic Strip*, (reviewed) 53:403

HOGBIN, IAN, reviews by: *The Melanesians: Studies in their Anthropology and Folklore*, R. H. Codrington, 60:774; *Studies in the Anthropology of Bougainville, Solomon Islands*, Douglas L. Oliver, 52:250
publication by—reviewed: *Transformation Scene: The Changing Culture of a New Guinea Village*, 55:106

HOHENTHAL, W. D., JR., review by: *Etnologia Brasileira (Fulniô—Os últimos Tapúias)*, Estevão de Meneses Ferreira Pinto, 59:1100

HOIJER, HARRY, Athapaskan Kinship Systems, 58:309; ed., Memoir 79, *Language in Culture* (1954); The Sapir-Whorf Hypothesis, *in* Memoir 79; Comment *on* "American Indian Linguistics in the Southwest," by Stanley Newman, 56:637; obituary of George C. Barker, 1912–1958, 60:932
review by: *General Anthropology*, H. H. Turney-High, 52:75
publications by—reviewed: *An Analytical Dictionary of the Tonkawa Language*, 53:554; ed., *Language in Culture: Proceedings of a Conference on the Interrelations of Language to Other Aspects of Culture*, 58:568
see also Beals, Ralph L.

HOLAS, B. and P. L. DEKEYSER, *Mission dans l'est Libérien* (reviewed) 55:718

HOLDER, PRESTON, review by: *Sun Circles and Human Hands: The Southeastern Indians Art and Industries*, edited by Emma Lila Fundaburk and Mary Douglass Fundaburk Foreman, 60:955

HOLLEMAN, J. F., publications by—reviewed: *Accommodating the Spirit amongst Some North-Eastern Shona Tribes*, 56:1121; *Shona Customary Law: With Reference to Kinship, Marriage, the Family and the Estate*, 55:599

HOLMBERG, ALLAN R., Harry Tschopik's *The Aymara of Chicuito, Peru*, 55:452
reviews by: *Affable Savages: An Anthropologist Among the Urubu Indians of Brazil*, Francis Huxley, 60:388; *Approaches to Community Development*, edited by Phillips Ruopp, 57:180; *Bibliographie des Langues Aymará et Kičua, Vol. 2*, Paul Rivet and Georges de Créqui-Montfort, 56:151; *Bibliographie des Langues Aymará et Kičua, Vol. 3*, Paul Rivet and Georges de Créqui-Montfort, 57:651; *Rural Cuba, Lowry Nelson*, 53:399
publications by—reviewed: *Nomads of the Long Bow*, 53:252

HOLMER, NILS M., *Cuna Chrestomathy, Ethno-Linguistic Cuna Dictionary*, and *Inatoipippiler or The Adventures of Three Cuna Boys* (reviewed) 57:632

HOLMER, NILS and S. HENRY WASSEN, *The Complete Mu-lgala in Picture-Writing* (reviewed) 57:632

HOLTVED, E., *see under* Ostermann, H.

HOMANS, GEORGE C., reviews by: *The God of the Witches*, Margaret Alice Murray, 55:747; *Lévi-Strauss's Theory on Kinship and Marriage*, J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong, 57:136; *The Life-Giving Myth and Other Essays*, A. M. Hocart, 55:747; *Soldier Groups and*

Negro Soldiers, David G. Mandelbaum, 55: 266; *Structure and Function in Primitive Society*, A. R. Radcliffe-Brown, 56:118
publication by—reviewed: *The Human Group*, 54:261
see also Schneider, David M.

HOMANS, GEORGE C. and DAVID M. SCHNEIDER, *Marriage, Authority, and Final Causes: A Study of Unilateral Cross-Cousin Marriage* (reviewed) 58:1144

HONIGMANN, JOHN J., Intercultural Relations at Great Whale River, 54:510; Parallels in the Development of Shamanism Among Northern and Southern Athapaskans, 51: 512; The Testing of Hypotheses in Anthropology, 54:429; Comment *in* Symposium "Projective Testing in Ethnography," 57: 253
reviews by: *Cinquante ans au pays des neiges II, Voyageur du Christ*, G. Breynat, 51:101; *L'enfant au Ruanda-Urundi*, Marc Vincent, 58:952; *Forgotten Religions*, edited by Vergilius Ferm, 53:97; *Politics, Economics and Welfare*, Robert A. Dahl and Charles E. Lindblom, 56:934; *Tribe under Trust*, Lucien M., Jr., and Jane R. Hanks, 53:251; *Under the Ancestor's Shadow*, F. L. K. Hsu, 51:106; *Ute Rorschach Performances and Some Notes on Field Problems and Methods*, Paul A. Hauck, foreword by Robert Anderson, 59:196; *When Prophecy Fails*, Leon Festinger, Henry W. Riecken and Stanley Schachter, 59:1118
publications by—reviewed: *Culture and Ethos of Kaska Society*, 52:528; *Culture and Personality*, 58:388; *The Kaska Indians: An Ethnographic Reconstruction*, 57:1066; ed., *Theory of Ritual: A Book of Readings and Cases*, 56:502

HONIGMANN, JOHN J. and RICHARD N. CARRERA, Cross-Cultural Use of Machover's Figure Drawing Test, 59:650

HOOPER, J. T. and C. A. BURLAND, *The Art of Primitive Peoples* (reviewed) 58:399

HOOTON, E. A., Comments on the Piltdown Affair, 56:287; obituary of George Grant MacCurdy, 1863–1947, 52:513

HOPKINS, CLARK, reviews by: *Jews and Arabs: Their Contacts Through the Ages*, S. D. Goitein, 58:769; *Spadework in Archaeology*, Sir Leonard Woolley, 56:322

HORNELL, JAMES, *Fishing in Many Waters* (reviewed) 53:383

HORNER, I. B., *see* Conze, Edward

HOSELITZ, BERT F., review by: *Prospero and Caliban*, O. Mannoni, 59:939
publication by—reviewed: ed., *The Progress of Underdeveloped Areas*, 57:175

HOSIE, LADY, *see under* Soothill, William E.

HOWARD, GEORGE D., *Prehistoric Ceramic Styles of Lowland South America, Their Distribution and History* (reviewed) 51:642

HOWARD, GEORGE D. and GORDON R. WILLEY, *Lowland Argentine Archeology* (reviewed) 51:642

HOWARD, JAMES A., The Mescal Bean Cult of the Central and Southern Plains, 59:75

HOWARD, JAMES N., Notes on Two Dakota "Holy Dance" Medicines and Their Uses, 55:608

HOWE, BRUCE, reviews by: *Excavations in Hotu Cave, Iran, 1951: A Preliminary Report*, Carleton S. Coon, *The Pleistocene Artifacts of Hotu Cave, Iran*, Louis B. Dupree, and *The Human Skeletal Remains from Hotu Cave, Iran*, J. Lawrence Angel, 56:922; *A History of the Sudan: From the Earliest Times to 1821*, A. J. Arkell, 58:943; *Proceedings of the Pan-African Congress on Prehistory, 1947*, edited by L. S. B. Leakey, assisted by Sonia Cole, 57:163

HOWELL, F. CLARK, Hominids, Pebble Tools and the African Villafranchian, 56:378
reviews by: *Les Hommes de la Prehistoire: Les Chasseurs*, Andre Leroi-Gourhan, 58: 1157; *Meeting Prehistoric Men*, G. H. R. von Koenigswald, 59:933; *Method in Prehistory: An Introduction to the Discipline of Prehistoric Archaeology with Special Reference to South African Conditions*, A. J. H. Goodwin, 57:161; *The Piltdown Forgery*, J. S. Weiner, 58:395; *The Stone Age Races of Northwest Africa*, L. Cabot Briggs, 58:584

HOWELL, P. P., *A Manual of Nuer Law* (reviewed) 57:1318

HOWELLS, W. W., Boas as Statistician, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas*, (1959); The Study of Anthropology, 54:1
reviews by: *Franz Boas: The Science of Man in the Making*, Melville J. Herskovits, 57:138; *Genetics, Paleontology and Evolution*, G. L. Jepsen, E. Mayr and G. G. Simpson, 52:542; *Les Hommes Fossiles, Eléments de Paléontologie Humaine*, Marcellin Boule and Henri V. Vallois, 55:587; *The Seven Caves*, Carleton S. Coon, 59:930
publications by—reviewed: *Back of History: The Story of Our Own Origins*, 57:1055; ed., *Early Man in the Far East*, 51:647
see also Oliver, Douglas L.

HROZNÝ, BEDŘICH, *Ancient History of Western Asia, India and Crete* (reviewed) 57:166

HSU, FRANCIS L. K., reviews by: *Childhood and Society*, Erik H. Erikson, 53:567; *Confucius, the Man and the Myth*, H. G. Creel, 52:420; *Fabric of Chinese Society*, Morton H. Fried, 56:515; *Family and Civilization*, C. C. Zimmerman, 51:313
publications by—reviewed: ed., *Aspects of Culture and Personality*, 57:1101; *Religion, Science and Human Crises; a Study of China in Transition and its Implications for the West*, 55:724; *Under the Ancestor's Shadow*, 51:106

HUDSON, G. F., *see under* Soothill, William E.
HUEBENER, THEODORE and CARL HERMANN VOSS, *This is Israel* (reviewed) 59:365
HUGHES, CHARLES CAMPBELL, An Eskimo Deviant from the "Eskimo" Type of Social Organization, 60:1140
HUGHES, EVERETT C. and HELEN M., *Where Peoples Meet: Racial and Ethnic Frontiers* (reviewed) 55:725
HULSE, FREDERICK S., reviews by: *A Comparative Racial Study of the Papago*, N. E. Gabel, 52:94; *Esquisse d'une Ethnographie Navale des Peuples Annamites*, Pierre Paris, introduction by C. Nooteboom, 59:561; *Indian Skeletal Material from the Central Coast of Peru*, M. T. Newman, 52:94; *The Physique of Young Adult Males*, W. J. Martin, 52:94; *This is Race*, Earl W. Count, 53:564
HULTKRANTZ, ÅKE, review by: *The Gros Ventres of Montana: Part II. Religion and Ritual*, John M. Cooper, edited by Regina Flannery, 59:1136
publications by—reviewed: *Conceptions of the Soul among North American Indians*, 57:147; *The North American Indian Orpheus Tradition*, 60:1246
HUMBER, W. J., *see* Dewey, Richard
HUMPHREY, NORMAN D., *see* BEALS, RALPH L.
HUNT, ALICE P., *Archeological Survey of the La Sal Mountain Area, Utah* (reviewed) 57:1330
HUNT, EDWARD E., JR., Human Growth and Body Form in Recent Generations, 60:118
HUNTER, C. BRUCE, *Tribal Map of Negro Africa* (reviewed) 60:389
HUNTER, FLOYD, *Community Power Structure: A Study of Decision Makers* (reviewed) 57:917
HUNTER, FLOYD, RUTH C. SCHAFFER and CECIL G. SHEPS, *Community Organization: Action and Inaction* (reviewed) 59:943
HUNTINGFORD, G. W. B., *The Northern Nilo-Hamites*, and *The Southern Nilo-Hamites* (reviewed) 56:1119
HURT, WESLEY R., JR., *Report of the Investigation of the Thomas Riggs Site, 39HU1, Hughes County, South Dakota* (reviewed) 57:375
HUTCHINSON, G. E., *The Itinerant Ivory Tower: Scientific and Literary Essays* (reviewed) 56:1161
HUTCHINSON, HARRY WILLIAM, *Village and Plantation Life in Northeastern Brazil* (reviewed) 59:1101
HUTTON, J. H., publication by—reviewed: *Caste in India, Its Nature, Function, and Origins*, 55:273
see also under Hasluck, Margaret
HUXLEY, FRANCIS, *Affable Savages: An Anthropologist Among the Urubu Indians of Brazil* (reviewed) 60:388
HUXLEY, JULIAN, *New Bottles for New Wine* (reviewed) 60:1211
HYDE, GEORGE E., *A Sioux Chronicle* (reviewed) 59:727
HYMES, D. H., Na-Dené and Positional Analysis of Categories, 58:624
reviews by: *Clackamas Chinook Texts (Part I)*, Melville Jacobs, 60:1242; *The Karok Language*, William Bright, 60:612; *Language: A Modern Synthesis*, Joshua Whatmough, 60:786; *Readings in Linguistics: The Development of Descriptive Linguistics in America since 1925*, edited by Martin Joos, 60:416; *Report of the Seventh Annual Round Table Meeting on Linguistics and Language Study*, edited by Paul L. Garvin, 60:983
HYMES, D. H. and HAROLD E. DRIVER, Concerning the Proto-Athapaskan Kinship System, 60:152
HYMES, D. H. and IRVING WASSERMAN, On the Nature of Myth: An Analysis of Some Recent Criticism, 55:455

IANNI, FRANCIS A. J., Time and Place as Variables in Acculturation Research, 60:39
IKE, NOBUTAKA, *The Beginnings of Political Democracy in Japan* (reviewed) 53:403
IMBELLONI, JOSÉ, On Rowe's Review of *Prehistoria de América*, 54:112
INFIELD, HENRIK F. and KOKA FREIER, *People in Ejidos: A Visit to the Cooperative Farms of Mexico* (reviewed) 57:630
INHELDER, BARBEL, *see* Tanner, J. M.
INKELES, ALEX, review by: *The Impact of Russian Culture on Soviet Communism*, Dinko Tomasic, 56:521
see also Bauer, Raymond A.
INSTITUTE FOR THE SCIENCE OF IDEAS, *see* Shisō no Kagaku Kenkyūkai
INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE, *Indigenous Peoples: Living and Working Conditions of Aboriginal Populations in Independent Countries* (reviewed) 57:655
INVERARITY, ROBERT BRUCE, reviews by: *Haida Carvers in Argillite*, Marius Barbeau, 60:1244; *Native Arts of the Pacific Northwest*, Robert T. Davis, 52:529; *Southwest Indian Painting*, Clara Lee Tanner, 60:616
publications by—reviewed: *Art of the Northwest Coast Indians* 53:386
IRIKURA, JAMES K., *Southeast Asia: Selected Annotated Bibliography of Japanese Publications* (reviewed) 60:191
IRVING, JOHN TREAT, JR., *Indian Sketches Taken During an Expedition to the Pawnee Tribes (1833)* (reviewed) 58:377
IRVING, LAWRENCE, *see* Scott, J. P.
ISENBERG, ARNOLD, Some Problems of Interpretation, *in* Memoir 75, *Studies in Chinese Thought* (1953)
ISHINO, IWAO, The *Oyabun-Kobun:* A Japanese Ritual Kinship Institution, 55:695
reviews by: *Handbook for Industry Studies*, Everett E. Hagen, 60:1229; *The Japanese*

Factory: Aspects of Its Social Organization, James G. Abegglen, 60:1229; *Post-War Okinawa*, F. R. Pitts, W. P. Lebra and W. P. Suttles, 58:1150; *Takashima: A Japanese Fishing Community*, Edward Norbeck, 57:363; *Understanding the Japanese Mind*, James Clark Moloney, 56:1146

ITKONEN, T. I., *Suomen Lappalaiset vuoteen 1945* (reviewed) 52:402

IVANOV, S. F., *Materials for the Description of the Art of the Peoples of Siberia* (reviewed) 60:420

IZIKOWITZ, KARL G., *Lamet, Hill Peasants in French Indo-China* (reviewed) 54:242

JACKSON, EARL and SALLIE PIERCE VAN VALKENBURGH, *Montezuma Castle Archeology, Part 1, Excavations* (reviewed) 58:392

JACOBS, MELVILLE, Folklore, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas*, (1959); Supplementary Survey Reviews 51:529

reviews by: *An Analysis of Coeur d'Alene Indian Myths*, Gladys Reichard, 51:308; *Gambling Among the Yakima*, Gerald R. Desmond, O.S.B., 55:750

publications by—reviewed: *Clackamas Chinook Texts (Part I)*, 60:1242

JACOBS, MELVILLE and BERNARD J. STERN, *Outline of Anthropology* (reviewed) 51:469

JACOBS, WILBUR R., ed., *Indians of the Southern Colonial Frontier, the Edmond Atkin Report and Plan of 1755* (reviewed) 57:1069

JAHODA, MARIE and RICHARD CHRISTIE, eds., *Studies in the Scope and Method of "The Authoritarian Personality"* (reviewed) 57:1058

JAKOBSON, ROMAN, Boas' View of Grammatical Meaning, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas* (1959)

JAKOBSON, ROMAN, C. GUNNAR M. FANT, MORRIS HALLE, *Preliminaries to Speech Analysis* (reviewed) 55:254

JAMES, BERNARD J., Some Critical Observations concerning Analyses of Chippewa "Atomism" and Chippewa Personality, 56:283

JAMES, E. O., *The Nature and Function of Priesthood* (reviewed) 59:1095

JAMES, PRESTON E., review by: *Culture Worlds*, R. J. Russell and F. B. Kniffen, 54:77

JANMART, JEAN, Elephant Hunting as Practised by the Congo Pygmies, 54:146

JANOWITZ, MORRIS, review by: *Mass Communications Seminar*, edited by Hortense Powdermaker, 57:877

JANSE, OLOV R. T., *Archaeological Research in Indo-China, Vol. 2* (reviewed) 55:733

JARRING, GUNNAR, *Materials to the Knowledge of Eastern Turki* (reviewed) 55:132

JASPAN, M. A., *The Ila-Tonga Peoples of North-Western Rhodesia* (reviewed) 56:1119

JEFFREYS, M. D. W., Some Rules of Directed Culture Change Under Roman Catholicism, 58:721

JELDES, FIDEL, *see* Mostny, Grete

JELKS, EDWARD B., *see under* Suhm, Dee Ann and Alex D. Krieger

JENNESS, DIAMOND, publications by—reviewed: *Dawn in Arctic Alaska*, 59:1095; *The Faith of a Coast Salish Indian*, edited by Wilson Duff, 59:549

JENNINGS, JESSE D., An Experiment in Communication, 55:305

reviews by: *The Archaeology of Humboldt Cave, Churchill County, Nevada*, Robert F. Heizer and Alex D. Krieger, 59:566; *Archaeology and Society*, Grahame Clark, 60:1207; *Archeological Investigations of the Uncompahgre Plateau in West Central Colorado*, H. M. Wormington and Robert H. Lister, 59:372; *Excavations at Zacualpa, Guatemala*, R. Wauchope, 51:481; *Greenhouse: A Troyville-Coles Creek Site in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana*, James A. Ford, 54:555; *Method and Theory in American Archaeology*, Gordon R. Willey and Philip Phillips, 60:1207; *A Study of Classic Maya Sculpture*, T. Proskouriakoff, 54:90

publication by—reviewed: *Danger Cave*, 60:979

see also Hoebel, E. Adamson; Kidder, A. V.

JENSEN, ADOLF E., publications by—reviewed: *Die Drie Ströme*, 53:550; *Mythos und Kult bei den Naturvoelkern*, 54:399; *Mythe, Mensche und Umwelt*, 54:400; *Das religioese Weltbild einer freuhen Kultur*, 54:399

JENSEN, L. B., *Man's Foods: Nutrition and Environments in Food Gathering Times and Food Producing Times* (reviewed) 56:322

JEPSEN, GLENN L., ERNST MAYR and G. G. SIMPSON, eds., *Genetics, Paleontology, and Evolution* (reviewed) 52:542

JIJON Y CAAMAÑO, JACINTO, *Maranga* (reviewed) 53:112

JIRÁSEK, ALOIS, *Some Aspects of Czech Culture* (reviewed) 56:914

JØRGENSEN, JØRGEN BALSLEVE, *The Eskimo Skeleton: Contributions to the Physical Anthropology of the Aboriginal Greenlanders* (reviewed) 57:376

JOFFE, NATALIE F., reviews by: *Man's Foods: Nutrition and Environments in Food Gathering Times and Food Producing Times*, L. B. Jensen, 56:322; *Two Studies in African Nutrition*, Betty Preston Thomson, 57:1348

JOHANSEN, J. PRYTZ, *The Maori and His Religion in its Non-Ritualistic Aspects* (reviewed) 58:581

JOHANSEN, ULLA, *Die Ornamentik der Jakuten* (reviewed) 58:194

JOHNSON, FREDERICK, reviews by: *Archaeology of New Jersey: The Abott Farm, Vol. 2*, Dorothy Cross, 60:195; *Geochronology: With*

Special Reference to Southwestern United States, Terah L. Smiley, 58:756
see also under Libby, Willard F.

JOLLY, DAVID, review by: *North and Northeast Africa: A Selected Annotated List of Writings, 1951–1957*, Helen F. Conover, 60:768

JONES, BONNIE M., *see under* Kraus, Bertram S.

JONES, ERNEST, publications by—reviewed: *The Life and Work of Sigmund Freud: Vol. 2, 1901–1919: Years of Maturity*, 58:1166; *Vol. 3, The Last Phase, 1919–1939*, 60:425

JONES, MAXWELL, et al, *The Therapeutic Community: A New Treatment Method in Psychiatry* (reviewed) 56:336

JONES, N. S. CAREY, *The Pattern of a Dependent Economy; A Study of the National Income of British Honduras* (reviewed) 55:604

JONES, PHILIP MILLS, *Archaeological Investigations on Santa Rosa Island in 1901*, edited by R. F. Heizer and A. B. Elsasser (reviewed) 59:741

JONES, VOLNEY H., review by: *Indian Corn in Old America*, Paul Weatherwax, 58:768

JONES, WILLIAM O., review by: *Nigerian Cocoa Farmers: An Economic Survey of Yoruba Cocoa-Farming Families*, R. Galletti, K. D. S. Baldwin and I. O. Dina, 60:174

JOOS, MARTIN, ed., *Readings in Linguistics: The Development of Descriptive Linguistics in America Since 1925* (reviewed) 60:416
see also Bröste, Kurt

JOSEPH, ALICE and VERONICA F. MURRAY, *Chamorros and Carolinians of Saipan* (reviewed) 54:547

JOSEPH, ALICE, R. B. SPICER and J. CHESKY, *The Desert People* (reviewed) 52:395

JOSSELIN DE JONG, J. P. B. DE, review by: *La Cohésion des Sociétés Bara*, and *Les Esprits de la Vie à Madagascar*, Jacques Faublée, 57:1320
publications by—reviewed: *Lévi-Strauss's Theory on Kinship and Marriage*, 57:136; *Minangkabau and Negri Sembilan* 54:539

JUDD, NEIL M., obituary of Byron Cummings, 1860–1954, 56:871
review by: *Archeological Excavations in Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado*, James A. Lancaster, 58:202
publication by—reviewed: *The Material Culture of Pueblo Bonito*, 58:200

JUDSON, SHELDON *see* Movius, Hallam L., Jr.

JURY, WILFRED and ELSIE MCLEOD JURY, *Sainte-Marie among the Hurons* (reviewed) 57:370

JUST, THEODOR, The Paleobotanical Record of Zamia, 54:125

KABERRY, PHYLLIS M., *Women of the Grassfields: A Study of the Economic Position of Women in Bamenda, British Cameroons* (reviewed) 57:1071

KAHL, JOSEPH, *The American Class Structure*, introduction by Kingsley Davis (reviewed) 59:1114
see also Cabot, Hugh

KAPLAN, BERNARD, *see* Werner, Heinz

KAPLAN, BERNICE A., Environment and Human Plasticity, 56:780
reviews by: *The Economic Impact on Underdeveloped Societies*, S. Herbert Frankel, 57:388; *Economy and Society*, Wilbert E. Moore, 57:1353; *Latin Americans in Texas*, P. R. Kibbe, 51:652

KAPLAN, BERT, review by: *Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality*, Timothy Leary, 60:210
publication by—reviewed: ed., *Primary Records in Culture and Personality*, preface by A. Irving Hallowell, forewords by A. L. Kroeber and Gardner Murphy (reviewed) 59:576

KAPLAN, BERT and THOMAS F. A. PLAUT, *Personality in a Communal Society: An Analysis of the Mental Health of the Hutterites* (reviewed) 59:938

KAPLAN, IRVING, reviews by: *Custom and Conflict in Africa*, Max Gluckman, 59:173; *The Future of Customary Law in Africa*, 59:175; *Wall-Paintings by Snake Charmers in Tanganyika*, Hans Cory, 56:328

KAPLAN, SIDNEY M., review by: *Chinese Bronze Age Weapons*, Max Loehr, 59:377

KARIM, A. K. NAZMUL, *Changing Society in India and Pakistan* (reviewed) 59:366

KARPF, FAY B., *The Psychology and Psychotherapy of Otto Rank* (reviewed) 56:323

KARVE, IRAWATI, *Kinship Organisation in India* (reviewed) 59:737
see also Sankalia, H. D.

KATZ, FRIEDRICH, *Die Sozialökonomischen Verhältnisse bei den Azteken im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert* (reviewed) 60:1216

KAUT, CHARLES R., Western Apache Clan and Phratry Organization, 58:140
publication by—reviewed: *The Western Apache Clan System: Its Origins and Development*, 60:586

KAY, BRIAN R., The Reliability of HRAF Coding Procedures, 59:524

KEESING, FELIX M., Notes on Bontok Social Organization, Northern Philippines, 51:578
reviews by: *Changing Melanesia: Social Economics of Culture Contact*, Cyril S. Belshaw, 57:1326; *Economic Anthropology: A Study in Comparative Economics*, Melville J. Herskovits, 55:100; *Elements of Social Organization*, Raymond Firth, 54:236; *Hawaii's People*, Andrew W. Lind, with technical assistance of Robert Schmitt, 58:1152; *Moturiki: A Pilot Project in Community Development*, Howard Hayden, 57:1091; *The South Seas in Transition*, W. E. H. Stanner, 56:327
publications by—reviewed: *Cultural An-*

thropology: The Science of Custom, 60:1209; *Culture Change: An Analysis and Bibliography of Anthropological Sources*, 56:1138; *Social Anthropology in Polynesia*, 57:354

KEESING, FELIX M. and MARIE M., *Elite Communication in Samoa: A Study of Leadership* (reviewed) 60:1233

KEHOE, THOMAS F., Tipi Rings: The "Direct Ethnological" Approach Applied to an Archeological Problem, 60:861

KEITH, ARTHUR, review by: *Early Man in the Far East*, edited by W. W. Howells 51:647

KELEMEN, PÁL, review by: *Gods, Graves and Scholars*, C. W. Ceram, 54:410

KELLEY, DAVID H., review by: *The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel*, F. V. Scholes and R. L. Roys, 51:640

KELLEY, J. CHARLES, Factors Involved in the Abandonment of Certain Peripheral Southwestern Settlements, 54:356; Juan Sabeata and Diffusion in Aboriginal Texas, 57:981

reviews by: *An Early Archaeological Site near Panuco, Vera Cruz*, Richard S. MacNeish, 57:643; *Excavations in Big Hawk Valley*, Watson Smith, 55:275; *The Present Status of the Archaeology of Western Mexico*, Robert H. Lister, 58:756; *El Segundo Mamut Fosil de Santa Isabel Iztapan, México, y Artefactos Asociados*, Luis Aveleyra A. de Anda, 58:760; *Tonala, Mexico: An Archeological Survey*, Edwin Ferdon, Jr., 56:920

KELLY, A. R., *Physical Anthropology of a Mexican Population in Texas* (reviewed) 52:95

KELLY, ISABEL, review by: *La Comarca Lagunera a Fines del Siglo XVI y Principios del XVII segun las Fuentes Escritas*, Pablo Martinez del Rio, 58:381

KELLY, WILLIAM H., Applied Anthropology in the Southwest, 56:709

review by: *Race and Culture Relations*, Paul A. F. Walter, Jr., 56:1142

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Indian Affairs and the Indian Reorganization Act*, 57:654; *Indians of the Southwest: A Survey of Indian Tribes and Indian Administration in Arizona*, 56:332

KENDALL, PATRICIA L., *see* Merton, Robert K.

KENNARD, EDWARD A., Anthropology in the Foreign Service Institute, 51:154

reviews by: *The Kachina and the White Man: A Study of the Influences of White Culture on the Hopi Kachina Cult*, Frederick J. Dockstader, 57:385; *Personality and Government*, Laura Thompson, 54:559; *The Use of Vernacular Languages in Education*, and *African Languages and English in Education*, 56:1134

KENNEDY, RAYMOND, publications by—reviewed: *Bibliography of Indonesian Peoples and Cultures, Vols. I and II*, revised edition by Thomas W. Maretzki and H. Th. Fischer, 59:181; *Field Notes on Indonesia: South Celebes, 1949–50*, 56:1124

KENT, KATE PECK, obituary of Frederic Huntington Douglas, 1897–1956, 60:737

publications by—reviewed: *The Cultivation and Weaving of Cotton in the Prehistoric Southwestern United States*, 60:949; *Montezuma Castle Archeology: Part II, Textiles*, 58:392

KENYON, KATHLEEN M., *Beginning in Archeology* (reviewed) 55:127

KERN, FRITZ et al, *Historia Mundi: Ein Handbuch der Weltgeschichte in zehn Bändern* (reviewed) 55:713

KEUR, DOROTHY L., review by: *Enkele Aspecten van de Mimika-Cultuur*, Jan Pouwer, 58:938

KEUR, DOROTHY L. and JOHN Y. *The Deeply Rooted: A Study of a Drents Community in the Netherlands* (reviewed) 59:177

KIBBE, PAULINE R., *Latin Americans in Texas* (reviewed) 51:652

KIDD, KENNETH E., *The Excavation of Ste. Marie I* (reviewed) 52:265

KIDDER, A. V., reviews by: *The Exploration of the Colorado River*, John Wesley Powell, 60:422; *The Stratigraphy and Archaeology of Ventana Cave, Arizona*, Emil W. Haury, 53:557

see also Smith, A. Ledyard; Shook, Edwin M.

KIDDER, A. V., JESSE D. JENNINGS and EDWIN M. SHOOK, *Excavations at Kaminaljuyu, Guatemala* (reviewed) 51:479

KIDDER, ALFRED, II, obituary of Wendell Clark Bennett, 1905–1953, 56:269

reviews by: *Archeological Investigations at the Mouth of the Amazon*, Betty J. Meggers and Clifford Evans, 60:1238; *The Archaeology of Central and Southern Honduras*, Doris Stone, 60:1237; *Cultural Chronology and Change as Reflected in the Ceramics of the Virú Valley, Peru*, Donald Collier, 58:1153; *Early Ancón and Early Supe Culture—Chavín Horizon Sites of the Central Peruvian Coast*, Gordon R. Willey and John M. Corbett, with special sections by Lila M. O'Neale, Margaret Ashley Towle, W. G. Haag, Marshall T. Newman and others, 57:647; *Memorial de Tecpan-Atitlan (Solola) Anales de los Cakchiqueles Historia del Antiguo Reino del Cakchiquel Dicho de Guatemala*, edited by Ernst Mengin, 56:506; *Paracas Cavernas and Chavin*, A. L. Kroeber, 56:921; *Surface Survey of the Virú Valley, Peru. 1. Virú Valley: Backgrounds and Problems*, James Alfred Ford and Gordon R. Willey, *2. Cultural Dating of Prehistoric Sites in Virú Valley, Peru*, James Alfred Ford, *The Gallinazo Group, Virú Valley, Peru*, Wendell C. Bennett, *Cultural Stratigraphy in the Virú Valley, Northern Peru*, William Duncan Strong and Clifford Evans, Jr., and

Prehistoric Settlement Patterns in the Virú Valley, Peru, Gordon R. Willey, 56:135

KIHARA, H., ed., *Peoples of Nepal Himalaya: Scientific Results of the Japanese Expeditions to Nepal Himalaya 1952–53 (Vol. III)* (reviewed) 60:965

KIKUCHI, CHARLES, *see under* Thomas, Dorothy Swaine

KIMBALL, SOLON T., Problems of Studying American Culture, 57:1131
reviews by: *Culture and Agriculture*, Horace Miner, 53:398; *On the Edge of the Black Waxy*, Oscar Lewis, 53:398

KIMBALL, SOLON T. and MARION PEARSALL, *The Talladega Story: A Study in Community Process* (reviewed) 57:1105

KIMBLE, GEORGE H. T. and DOROTHY GOOD, eds., *Geography of the Northlands* (reviewed) 58:773

KINDER, E. F., *see* Riesen, A. H.

KING, ARDEN R., Changing Cultural Goals and Patterns in Guatemala, 54:139
reviews by: *Cultura Indígena de Guatemala: Ensayos de Antropología Social*, Richard N. Adams, et al., 59:911; *Encuesta Sobre la Cultura de los Ladinos en Guatemala*, Richard N. Adams, 60:592; *Handbook of Latin American Studies: 1949, no. 15*, edited by Francisco Aguilera, 56:312; *Heritage of Conquest*, Sol Tax, 54:533; *Integración Social En Guatemala, Volumen I*, edited by Jorge Luis Arriola, 60:592; *Limnologic Studies in Middle America*, Edward S. Deevey, Jr., 60:386; *A Reappraisal of Peruvian Archaeology*, Wendell C. Bennett, 52:411
publications by—reviewed: *Archaeological Remains from the Cintalapa Region, Chiapas, Mexico*, 59:375

KING, DALE S., *see* Reed, Erik K.

KING, J. E., *see under* Clark, J. Grahame D.

KING, PAUL, *see* de Coccola, Raymond

KING, STANLEY H., *see* Mering, Otto von

KIRCHHOFF, PAUL, Gatherers and Farmers in the Greater Southwest: A Problem in Classification, 56:529
reviews by: *Alt-aztekische Gesänge*, Leonhard Schultz Jena, 60:986; *Amerikanistiches Wörterbuch*, Georg Friedrici, 53:261; *Die Sozialökonomischen Verhältnisse bei den Azteken im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert*, Friedrich Katz, 60:1216; *Von fremden Völkern und Kulturen*, Werner Lang, Walter Nippold and Gunther Spannaus, 59:907

KISSLING, HANS JOACHIM, The Sociological and Educational Role of the Dervish Orders in the Ottoman Empire, *in* Memoir 76, *Studies in Islamic Cultural History* (1954)

KITSUSE, JOHN I., *see* Broom, Leonard

KLAUBER, LAURENCE M., *Rattlesnakes: Their Habits, Life Histories, and Influence on Mankind* (reviewed) 60:421

KLEEMANN, OTTO, ed., *Documenta Archaeologica Wolfgang La Baume Dedicata* (reviewed) 59:746

KLEIWEG DE ZWAAN, J. P., *De Oudste Mensheid in Europa en Indonesië* (reviewed) 60:207

KLIENEBERGER, H. R., *Bibliography of Oceanic Linguistics* (reviewed) 60:1243

KLINDT-JENSEN, OLE, *Denmark Before the Vikings* (reviewed) 60:981

KLINEBERG, OTTO, reviews by: *The Biological Basis of Human Freedom*, Theodosius Dobzhansky, 60:609; *Race Relations in a Democracy*, Ina C. Brown, 53:571
publications by—reviewed: *Race and Psychology*, 55:255; *Social Psychology*, 58:772; *Tensions Affecting International Understanding: A Survey of Research*, 54:564

KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, Physical Anthropology, 57:1280; Southwestern Studies of Culture and Personality, 56:685; Rejoinder to Jessie Bernard, 51:677; Obituary of Paul Reiter, 1909–1953, 56:1085
reviews by: *Cultural Sciences: Their Origin and Development*, Florian Znaniecki, 55:421; *Culture, Psychiatry and Human Values*, Marvin K. Opler, foreword by Thomas A. Rennie, 59:192; *The Folk-Lore of Chios*, H. J. Rose and Philip Argenti, 52:404; *Good Will and Ill Will*, Frank C. Sharp, 53:119; *Human Behavior and the Principle of Least Effort*, G. K. Zipf, 52:268; *Language in Culture: Proceedings of a Conference on the Interrelations of Language to other Aspects of Culture*, edited by Harry Hoijer, 58:659; *The Moral Life and the Ethical Life*, Eliseo Vivas, 53:568; *The Nature of Natural History*, Marston Bates, 53:121; *Primitive World and Its Transformations*, Robert Redfield, 56:295
publication by—reviewed: *Mirror for Man*, 52:76
see also, Bauer, Raymond A.; Kroeber, A. L.; *see also under* Ladd, John

KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE and HENRY A. MURRAY, publications by—reviewed: eds., *Personality in Nature, Society and Culture*, 51:116; eds., *Personality in Nature, Society and Culture*, with collaboration of David M. Schneider, 55:748

KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE and OLAF PRUFER, Influences during the Formative Years, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas* (1959)

KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE and EVON Z. VOGT, obituary of The Son of Many Beads, 1866–1954, 57:1036

KLUCKHOHN, FLORENCE R., review by: *Cultural Values of American Ethnic Groups*, Sister Frances Jerome Woods, 59:1115

KNIFFEN, FRED, reviews by: *Asia, East by South: A Cultural Geography*, Joseph E. Spencer, 57:1347; *Freshwater Fish and Fish-*

ing in Native North America, Erhard Rostlund, 54:537
see also Russell, Richard J.

KNOWLES, SIR FRANCIS H. S., *Stone-Worker's Progress: A Study of Stone Implements in the Pitt River Museum* (reviewed) 56:1129

KOENIGSWALD, G. H. R. VON, publications by —reviewed: *Gigantopithecus Blacki von Koenigswald, a Giant Fossil Hominoid from the Pleistocene of Southern China* (reviewed) 55:729; *Meeting Prehistoric Men*, 59:933

KOENTJARANINGRAT, R. M., *A Preliminary Description of the Javanese Kinship System* (reviewed) 60:193

KOOIJMAN, S., *De Kunst van Nieuw-Guinea* (reviewed) 58:767

KOPPERS, WILHELM, publications by—reviewed: *Die Bhil in Zentralindien*, 51:477; *Der Urmensch und sein Weltbild*, 53:249

KORCHIN, SHELDON J., *see under* Smith, M. Brewster, Jerome S. Bruner and Robert W. White

KOSKINEN, AARNE A., *Missionary Influence as a Political Factor in the Pacific Islands* (reviewed) 56:330

KRADER, LAWRENCE, A Nativistic Movement in Western Siberia, 58:282; Recent Studies of the Russian Peasant, 58:716
reviews by: *China's March into the Tropics*, Harold J. Wiens, 55:745; *Mongol Community and Kinship Structure*, Herbert Harold Vreeland, 57:366; *The Monguors of the Kansu-Tibetan Frontier*, Louis M. J. Schram, 57:886; *The Monguors of the Kansu-Tibetan Border: Part II, Their Religious Life*, Louis M. J. Schram, 60:600; *The Nature and Function of Priesthood*, E. O. James, 59:1095; *Russian Federated Socialist Republic*, edited by Thomas Fitzsimmons, 60:394; *Synthese der Religionen der Asiatischen und der Afrikanischen Hirtenvölker*, Wilhelm Schmidt, edited by P. Fritz Bornemann, 59:543; *Der Ursprung der Gottesidee; Eine historisch-kritische und positive Studie. Band X*, P. Wilhelm Schmidt, 55:719; *Der Ursprung der Gottesidee: Eine historisch-kritische und positive Studie, Band XI*, P. Wilhelm Schmidt, 57:1077

KRADER, LAWRENCE and DIMITRI B. SHIMKIN, review by: *Geography of the Northlands*, edited by George H. T. Kimble and Dorothy Good, 58:733

KRAMER, SAMUEL N., review by: *The Burden of Egypt*, John A. Wilson, 54:97
publications by—reviewed: *Enmarkar and the Lord of Aratta: A Sumerian Epic Tale of Iraq and Iran*, 55:743; *From the Tablets of Sumer: Twenty-Five Firsts in Man's Recorded History*, 59:376

KRAMRISCH, STELLA, *The Art of India Through the Ages* (reviewed) 59:155

KRASINSKI, P. CYRILL VON KORVIN, *Die Tibetische Medizinphilosophie: Der Mensch als Mikrokosmos* (reviewed) 58:936

KRAUS, BERTRAM S., Comment *on* "Some Problems in the Physical Anthropology of the American Southwest," by J. N. Spuhler, 56:621
review by: *Morphology of Solo Man*, Franz Weidenreich, 55:116
publication by—reviewed: *Indian Health in Arizona: A Study of Health Conditions Among Central and Southern Arizona Indians*, with collaboration of Bonnie M. Jones, 58:209

KRAUS, BERTRAM S. and CHARLES B. WHITE, Microevolution in a Human Population: A Study of Social Endogamy and Blood Type Distributions Among the Western Apache, 58:1017

KRAUSE, AUREL, *The Tlingit Indians: Results of a Trip to the Northwest Coast of America and the Bering Straits* (reviewed) 59:358

KREISELMAN, MARIAM, review by: *The Negro Family in British Guiana*, Raymond T. Smith, foreword by Meyer Fortes, 59:912

KRICKEBERG, WALTER, *Ältere Ethnographica aus Nordamerika im Berliner Museum für Völkerkunde* (reviewed) 57:1068

KRIEGER, ALEX D., reviews by: *Ancient Man in North America*, H. M. Wormington, 60:972; *New Interpretations of Aboriginal American Culture History*, 58:939; *Pleistocene Man at San Diego*, George F. Carter, 60:974
see also Heizer, Robert F.; Newell, H. Perry; Suhm, Dee Ann

KROEBER, A. L., An Authoritarian Panacea, 51:318; Configurations, Causes and St. Augustine, 53:279; Gray's Epicyclical Evolution, 60:31; The Place of Anthropology in Universities, 56:764; The Place of Boas in Anthropology, 58:151; Tschopik's *Aymara of Chicuito*, 55:613; Comment *on* "Gatherers and Farmers in the Greater Southwest: A Problem in Classification," by Paul Kirchhoff, 56:556; obituary of Roy Franklin Barton, 1883–1947, 51:91; obituary of Gwendoline Harris Block, 1906–1956, 59:125; obituary of Juan Dolores, 1880–1948, 51:96; obituary of Robert Spott, 1888–1953, 56:282; Preface *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas* (1959)
reviews by: *African Art*, Werner Schmalenbach, 59:153; *The Alphabet: A Key to Human History*, David Diringer, 53:258; *China: A Short Cultural History*, C. P. Fitzgerald, 53:402; *Metaphysik des Untergangs*, M. Schröter, 52:102; *Personality in Nature, Society and Culture*, edited by C. Kluckhohn and H. A. Murray, 51:116; *The Voices of Silence*, André Malraux, 59:137
publications by—reviewed: *Anthropology: Race, Culture, Psychology, Prehistory*, 51:98;

Ethnographic Interpretations 1–6, 60:766; *A Mohave Historical Epic*, 54:548; *The Nature of Culture*, 56:461; *Paracas Cavernas and Chavin*, 56:921; *Proto-Lima: A Middle Period Culture of Peru*, 58:204; *Toward Definition of the Nazca Style*, 59:1131
see also under Coulborn, Rushton; Kaplan, Bert; Toke, Monroe Tsa

KROEBER, A. L. and E. W. GIFFORD, *World Renewal* (reviewed) 53:92

KROEBER, A. L. and MICHAEL J. HARNER, *Mohave Pottery* (reviewed) 58:1148

KROEBER, A. L. and CLYDE KLUCKHOHN, *Culture: A Critical Review of Concepts and Definitions*, 56:461

KROEBER, A. L., and OTHERS, *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory* (reviewed) 56:471

KROGMAN, W. M., review by: *Man in Search of His Ancestors*, Andre Senet, 59:186

KUBLER, GEORGE, reviews by: *Florentine Codex: Book 4—The Soothsayers, and Book 5—The Omens*, Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, 60:956; *Franciscan Awatovi*, Ross G. Montgomery, et al., 53:107; *Robert Woods Bliss Collection: Pre-Columbian Art*, S. K. Lothrop, W. F. Foshag and Joy Mahler, 60:985

KUBLER, GEORGE and CHARLES GIBSON, *The Tovar Calendar* (reviewed) 54:86

KUCZYNSKI, R. R., *Demographic Survey of the British Colonial Empire: Vol. III. West Indian and American Territories* (reviewed) 56:1132

KÜHN, HERBERT, publications by—reviewed: *Die Felsbilder Europas*, 55:743; *On the Track of Prehistoric Man*, 59:747

KUNKEL, PETER, Boas, Space and Time, 56:115

KUNSTADTER, PETER, *see* Lang, Gottfried O.

KUNTZ, ALBERT, *Visceral Innervation and Its Relation to Personality* (reviewed) 55:115

KUPER, HILDA, publications by—reviewed: *An African Aristocracy. Rank Among the Swazi*, 52:254; *The Swazi*, 56:513; *The Uniform of Colour: A Study of White-Black Relationships in Swaziland*, 52:101

KURATH, GERTRUDE P., A Basic Vocabulary for Ethnic Dance Descriptions, 56:1102; *Choreographic areas of North America*, 55:60: Choreology and Anthropology, 58:177; Native Choreographic Areas of North America, 55:60; A New Method of Choreographic Notation, 52:120; Wild Rice Gatherers of Today: A Sequel Note, 59:713
reviews by: *Balam: Der Tanz- und Kultplatz in Melanesien als Versammlungsort und Mimischer Schauplatz*, Carl A. Schmitz, 58:1152; *Cantos Indígenas de México*, Concha Michel, 55:113; *Cenalora: Leben, Glaube, Tanz und Theater der Urvölker*, Oskar Eberle, 58:1161; *The Chippewa Indians, Rice Gatherers of the Great Lakes*, Sonia Bleeker, 58:376; *Dust for the Dancers*, Beth Dean and Victor Carell, 60:425; *Folk-Dance of Maharashtra*, A. J. Agarkar, 55:115; *Manipuri Dances*, Leela Row Dayal, 55:115; *La Navidad en Bolivia*, Julia Elena Fortún de Ponce, 60:1246; *The New Mexican Alabado*, Juan B. Rael, 55:113; *Patterns and Ceremonials of the Indians of the Southwest*, John Collier, 52:527; *Serbo-Croatian Folk Songs*, Béla Bartók and Albert B. Lord, 55:113; *Die Volkstänze in Österreich und verwandte Tänze in Europa*, Richard Wolfram, 56:1118
see also under Fenton, William

KURATH, HANS, *A Word Geography of the Eastern United States* (reviewed) 53:103

KUTNER, BERNARD, DAVID FANSHEL, ALICE M. TOGO and THOMAS S. LANGNER, *Five Hundred Over Sixty* (reviewed) 59:1117

KUTSCHER, GERDT, *Nordperuanische Keramik* (reviewed) 59:150
see also under Burland, Cottie A.

KYAGAMBIDDWA, JOSEPH, *African Music from the Source of the Nile* (reviewed) 59:197

LA BARRE, WESTON, Elementargedanken noch Einmal? 57:862; Mescalism and Peyotism, 59:708
reviews by: *Acculturation and Personality Among the Wisconsin Chippewa*, Victor Barnouw, 54:249; *The Aymara of Chucuito, Peru. I. Magic*, Harry Tschopik, Jr., 55:111; *Japan's Prospects*, edited by D. G. Haring, 51:491; *Navaho and Ute Peyotism*, David F. Aberle and Omer C. Stewart, 60:171; *Personal Character and Cultural Milieu*, edited by D. G. Haring, 51:626; *The Peyote Religion*, J. S. Slotkin, 59:359; *Present-Day Psychology*, edited by A. A. Roback, 58:770; *La Psychologie Ethnique*, Georges A. Heuse, 57:174; *The World's Rim: Great Mysteries of the North American Indians*, Hartley Burr Alexander, 57:182.
publication by—reviewed: *The Human Animal*, 57:377

LACAILLE, A. D., *The Stone Age in Scotland* (reviewed) 59:571

LACKNER, JEROME A. and JOHN H. ROWE, Morphological Similarity as a Criterion of Genetic Relationship between Languages, 57:126

LADD, JOHN, review by: *Varieties of Human Value*, Charles Morris, 59:903
publication by—reviewed: *The Structure of a Moral Code*, foreword by Clyde Kluckhohn, 59:750

LAET, S. J. DE, *The Low Countries* (reviewed) 60:1241

LA FARGE, OLIVER, On "The American Indian in Transition" (I), 56:889

LAID, EERIK, *Säden Torkar: Sädesuppsättningar i Sverige 1850–1900* (reviewed) 56:132

LAIRD, CHARLTON, *The Miracle of Language* (reviewed) 57:379

LAMBERT, H. E., publications by—reviewed: *Kikuyu Social and Political Institutions*, 59: 362; *The Use of Indigenous Authorities in Tribal Administration*, 52:256

LAMBERT, RICHARD D. and MARVIN BRESSLER, *Indian Students on an American Campus* (reviewed) 60:797

LANCASTER, JAMES A., et al, *Archeological Excavations in Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado, 1950* (reviewed) 58:202

LANDES, DAVID S., review by: *Themes in French Culture*, Rhoda Métraux, Margaret Mead and others, 57:907

LANDES, RUTH, Biracialism in American Society: A Comparative View, 57:1253
reviews by: *Race and Culture Contacts in the Modern World*, E. Franklin Frazier, 59: 900; *Die Reisernte der Ojibwa-Indianer: Wirtschaft und Recht eines Erntevolkes*, Eva Lips, 59:1097

LANDGRAF, JOHN L., reviews by: *The Focused Interview: A Manual of Problems and Procedures*, Robert K. Merton, Marjorie Fiske and Patrica L. Kendall, and *Opinions and Personality*, M. Brewster Smith, et al, 59:756
publication by—reviewed: *Land-Use in the Ramah Area of New Mexico*, 58:377

LANDMAN, RUTH H., review by: *The Deeply Rooted: A Study of a Drents Community in the Netherlands*, John Y. and Dorothy L. Keur, 59:177

LANDON, KENNETH P., *Southeast Asia, Crossroad of Religions* (reviewed) 53:96

LANG, GOTTFRIED O., *The Whiterock Utes in Transition* (reviewed) 57:382

LANG, GOTTFRIED O. and PETER KUNSTADTER, Survey Research on the Uintah and Ouray Ute Reservation, 59:527

LANG, WERNER, WALTER NIPPOLD and GUNTHER SPANNAUS, *Von fremden Völkern und Kulturen* (reviewed) 59:907

LANGE, CHARLES H., Acculturation in the Context of Selected New and Old World Peasant Cultures, 59:1067; The Role of Economics in Cochiti Pueblo Culture Change, 55:674

LANGEBARTEL, DAVE A., *see* Hatt, Robert T.

LANGNER, THOMAS S., *see* Kutner, Bernard

LANTERNARI, VITTORIO, *Origini storiche dei culti profetici melanesiani* (reviewed) 60:605

LANTIS, MARGARET, Introduction to "The U.S.A. As Anthropologists See It," 57:1113
reviews by: *The Alaskan Eskimos: As Described in the Posthumous Notes of Dr. Knud Rasmussen*, H. Ostermann, assisted by E. Holtved, 56:504; *American Culture: An Analysis of its Development and Present Characteristics*, Saxon Graham, 59:1112; *Ayorama*, Raymond de Coccola and Paul King, and *The Knife*, Theon Wright, 59:724

LARSEN, HELGE and FROELICH RAINEY, *Ipiutak and the Arctic Whale Hunting Culture* (reviewed) 52:262

LA RUE, JAN, Analysis of Exotic Recordings, 56:98

LASKER, BRUNO, review by: *Die Drei Ströme*, Ad. E. Jensen, 53:550

LASKER, GABRIEL, Mixture and Genetic Drift in Ongoing Human Evolution, 54:433
reviews by: *Current Anthropology: A Supplement to Anthropology Today*, edited by William L. Thomas, Jr., 59:353; *The Elements of Genetics*, C. D. Darlington and K. Mather, 52:422; *The Human Animal*, Weston La Barre, 57:377; *Statement on Race*, M. F. Ashley Montagu, 53:563

LATTIMORE, OWEN, *Nationalism and Revolution in Mongolia* (reviewed) 59:559

LAUGHLIN, W. S., review by: *The Eskimo Skeleton: Contributions to the Physical Anthropology of the Aboriginal Greenlanders*, Jørgen Balsleve Jørgensen, 57:376
see also under Cressman, L. S.

LAUTERBACH, ALBERT, *Man, Motives and Money: Psychological Frontiers of Economics* (reviewed) 57:1062

LA VIOLETTE, FORREST E., *The Canadian Japanese and World War II* (reviewed) 51:491

LAWRANCE, J. C. D., *The Iteso: Fifty Years of Change in a Nilo-Hamitic Tribe of Uganda* (reviewed) 60:597

LAWRENCE, EDWARD, The Red Man and His "Religion," 51:679

LAWRENCE, PETER, *Land Tenure among the Garia: the Traditional System of a New Guinea People* (reviewed) 59:369

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM EWART and GEORGE PETER MURDOCK, Murngin Social Organization, 51:58

LAYE, CAMARA, *The Dark Child* (reviewed) 58: 386

LAZARSFELD, PAUL F., ed., *Mathematical Thinking in the Social Sciences* (reviewed) 58: 736

LEACH, E. R., On Asymmetrical Marriage Systems, 59:343
publication by—reviewed: *Political Systems of Highland Burma: A Study of Kachin Social Structure*, 57:362
see also under Freeman, J. D.

LEACH, MACEDWARD, reviews by: *The Blue Grove: The Poetry of the Uraons*, W. G. Archer, 57:183; *Motif-Index of Folk-Literature, Vol. I*, Stith Thompson, 59:196

LEACH, MARIA, ed., *The Funk and Wagnalls Standard Dictionary of Folklore, Vol. I* (reviewed) 53:99

LEACOCK, ELEANOR, *The Montagnais "Hunting Territory" and the Fur Trade*, Memoir 78 (1954)

LEACOCK, SETH, The Ethnological Theory of Marcel Mauss, 56:58

LEAKEY, L. S. B., publications by—reviewed: *Mau Mau and the Kikuyu*, 56:512; ed., *Proceedings of the Pan-African Congress on Prehistory, 1947*, with assistance of Sonia Cole, 57:163
see also Clark, W. E. Le Gros

LEAKEY, M. D. and L. S. B., *Excavations at the Njoro River Cave* (reviewed) 54:550

LEARY, TIMOTHY, *Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality* (reviewed) 60:210

LEAVELL, HUGH R., *see under* Paul, Benjamin D.

LEBAR, FRANK M., reviews by: *Report on a Melanau Sago Producing Community in Sarawak*, H. S. Morris, and *The Chinese of Sarawak*, Ju-k'ang T'ien, 56:917

LEBEUF, JEAN-PAUL, *Bangui (Oubangui-Chari, A. E. F.): Rapport d'une enquête préliminaire dans les milieus urbains de la fédération (2)* (reviewed) 57:148

LEBRA, W. P., *see* Pitts, F. R.

LEE, ALFRED MCCLUNG, *see under* Himmelhoch, Jerome and Sylvia Fleis Fava

LEE, DOROTHY, Comment *in* Symposium "Do We Need More Becoming Words?," 55:399
reviews by: *Culture and Ethos of Kaska Society*, John J. Honigmann, 52:528; *Culture in Crisis*, Laura Thompson, 54:81; *Primitive Heritage: An Anthropological Anthology*, edited by Margaret Mead and Nicolas Calas, 56:1109

LEECHMAN, DOUGLAS, *Native Tribes of Canada* (reviewed) 60:623

LEEDEN, ALEXANDER C. VAN DER, *Hoofdtrekken der Sociale Struktuur in Het Westelijke Binnenland van Sarmi* (reviewed) 59:1110

LEES, ROBERT B., Shiro Hattori on Glottochronology and Proto-Japanese, 58:176

LEGGE, J. D., *Australian Colonial Policy: A Survey of Native Administration and European Development in Papua* (reviewed) 59:944

LEHMAN, F. K., review by: *Changing Society in India and Pakistan*, A. K. Nazmul Karim, 59:366

LEHMANN, HENRI, *Les Civilisations Précolombiennes* (reviewed) 56:320

LEHMER, DONALD J., review by: *Excavations at Snaketown IV, Reviews and Conclusions*, H. S. Gladwin, 52:415
publication by—reviewed: *Archaeological Investigations in the Oahe Dam Area, South Dakota, 1950–51*, 57:1333

LEHRER, LEIBUSH, review by: *Current Jewish Social Research*, edited by Raphael Patai, 60:993

LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H., *Human Relations in a Changing World* (reviewed) 52:100

LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER H. and DOROTHEA, *Gregorio, the Hand-Trembler*, (reviewed) 52:526

LEIRIS, MICHEL, *Race and Culture* (reviewed) 55:255

LEMERT, EDWIN M., On Alcoholism Among the Northwest Coast Indians, 58:561
publication by—reviewed: *Alcohol and the Northwest Coast Indians*, 57:1303

LENSKI, GERHARD E., review by: *The American Church of the Protestant Heritage*, edited by Vergilius Ferm, 56:331

LEONARD, OLEN E. and CHARLES P. LOOMIS, *Readings in Latin American Social Organization and Institutions* (reviewed) 57:640

LEOPOLD, WERNER F., *Bibliography of Child Languages* (reviewed) 56:150

LEROI-GOURHAN, ANDRÉ, publications by—reviewed: *Archéologie du Pacifique Nord*, 51:645; *Les Hommes de la Prehistoire: Les Chasseurs*, 58:1157; *Prehistoric Man*, 60:607

LEROI-GOURHAN, ANDRÉ and JEAN POIRIER, *Ethnologie de l'Union Française* (reviewed) 57:137

LESLAU, WOLF, Footnote on Interlingual Word Taboos, 54:274
reviews by: *The Gurages and their Social Life*, 59:732; *The Non-Bantu Languages of North-Eastern Africa*, A. N. Tucker and M. A. Bryan, with a supplement on the Non-Bantu Languages of Southern Africa by E. O. J. Westphal, 59:935; *People of South-West Ethiopia and Its Borderland*, Ernesta Cerulli, 59:917

LESSA, WILLIAM A., reviews by: *The All-Knowing God: Researches into Early Religion and Culture*, Raffaele Pettazzoni, 59:358; *Ancient South-east Asian Warfare*, H. G. Quaritch Wales, 55:443; *Astrology and Alchemy: Two Fossil Sciences*, Mark Graubard, 56:1162; *An Atoll Culture: Ethnography of Ifaluk in the Central Carolines*, Edwin G. Burrows and Melford E. Spiro, 57:1090; *Egyptian Magic*, E. A. Wallis Budge, 60:1224; *Franz Joseph Gall, Inventor of Phrenology and His Collection*, Erwin H. Ackerknecht and Henri V. Vallois, 59:1141; *The Nimboran Community Development Project*, J. van Baal, 57:381; *Nuer Religion*, E. E. Evans-Pritchard, 60:180; *Origini storiche dei culti profetici melanesiani*, Vittorio Lanternari, 60:605; *Property, Kin and Community*, Ward H. Goodenough, 54:540; *Science and the Social Order*, Bernard Barber, 56:1163

LESSA, WILLIAM A. and MARVIN SPIEGELMAN, *Ulithian Personality as Seen Through Ethnological Materials and Thematic Test Analysis* (reviewed) 57:392

LE SUEUR, JACQUES, *History of the Calumet and of the Dance* (reviewed) 56:130

LETHBRIDGE, T. C., *The Painted Men* (reviewed) 57:1094

LE TOURNEAU, ROGER, review by: *Tra i Libici*

del Sud Tripolino; Etnologia e Criminologia, Giorgio Prosdocimo, 58:578

LETTS, MALCOLM, *see under* Beaglehole, Ernest

LEUBA, CLARENCE, *The Natural Man* (reviewed) 57:396

LEVENSON, JOSEPH R., "History" and "Value": The Tensions of Intellectual Choice in Modern China, *in* Memoir 75, *Studies in Chinese Thought* (1953)

reviews by: *Chinese Thought from Confucius to Mao Tse-tung*, H. G. Creel, 56:330; *Confucius: His Life and Time*, Liu Wu-Chi, 58:1165

LEVI, SISTER M. CAROLISSA, *Chippewa Indians of Yesterday and Today* (reviewed) 59:728

LÉVI-STRAUSS, CLAUDE, Language and the Analysis of Social Laws, 53:155

reviews by: *Marriage: Past and Present*, edited by Ashley Montagu, 59:902; *The Origins and History of Religions*, John Murphy, 55:241; *Religion among the Primitives*, William J. Goode, 55:241

publications by—reviewed: *Race and History*, 55:255; *Les Structures Élementaires de la Parenté*, 52:392; *Tristes Tropiques*, 58:928; *La Vie Familiale et Sociale des Indiens Nambikwara*, 52:247

LEVIN, MAXIM G., *see* Roginskiy, Yakov Y.

LEVIN, RUTH, *Marriage in Langa Native Location* (reviewed) 52:256

LEVINE, MORTON H., Prehistoric Art and Ideology, 59:949

reviews by: *Four Hundred Centuries of Cave Art*, Henri Breuil, 59:142; *Lascaux, or the Birth of Art*, Georges Bataille, 59:143

LEVINE, PHILIP, The Influence of the ABO System on Rh Hemolytic Disease, *in* Memoir 86, *Natural Selection in Man* (1958); Correction, 60:581

LEVINSON, DANIEL J., *see* Greenblatt, Milton

LEVY, MARION J., JR., review by: *Conquerors and Rulers: Social Forces in Medieval China*, Wolfram Eberhard, 56:514

publications by—reviewed: *The Family Revolution in Modern China*, 52:104; *The Structure of Society*, 55:579

LEVY, REUBEN, *The Social Structure of Islam* (reviewed) 59:1094

LEW, LING, *The Chinese in the Americas, A Guide to their Life and Progress (Hua Ch'iao Jen Wu Chih)* (reviewed) 55:252

LEWIN, JULIUS, *Studies in African Native Law* (reviewed) 51:301

LEWIS, ARTHUR B., *see* Garn, Stanley M.

LEWIS, SIR CLINTON and COL. J. D. CAMPBELL, *The American Oxford Atlas* (reviewed) 55:125

LEWIS, HYLAN, *Blackways of Kent* (reviewed) 59:942

LEWIS, I. M., *Peoples of the Horn of Africa: Somali, Afar and Saho* (reviewed) 58:749

LEWIS, ORIAN L., *see* Wendorf, Fred

LEWIS, OSCAR, Husbands and Wives in a Mexican Village: A Study of Role Conflict, 51:602; Peasant Culture in India and Mexico: A Comparative Analysis, *in* Memoir 83, *Village India: Studies in the Little Community* (1955)

reviews by: *Quiroga, A Mexican Municipio*, Donald D. Brand, 53:547; *The Religion of an Indian Tribe*, by Verrier Elwin, 58:753

publications by—reviewed: *Life in a Mexican Village*, 54:238; *On the Edge of the Black Waxy*, 53:398

LI AN-CHE, review by: *The Ancient Nakhi Kingdom of Southwest China*, J. F. Rock, 51:108

LIBBY, WILLARD F., publications by—reviewed: *Radiocarbon Dating*, 54:558; 2nd ed., chapter by Frederick Johnson, 58:394

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, EUROPEAN AFFAIRS DIVSION, *Introduction to Africa: a Selective Guide to Background Reading* (reviewed) 55:273

LIETZ, PAUL S., ed., *Calendar of Philippine Documents in the Ayer Collection of the Newberry Library* (reviewed) 60:192

LILJEBLAD, SVEN, reviews by: *Die Hauptgöttinnen der alten Letten*, Harolds Biezais, 59:574; *Säden Torkar: Sädesuppsättningar i Sverige 1850–1900*, Eerik Laid, 56:132; *Vassbaering i Norge*, and *Juletreet i Norge*, Lilly Weiser Aall, 57:155; *Die Viehstall im Volksaberglauben der Finnen, Vols. I, II, III*, A. V. Rantasalo, 57:156

LILLEY, S., *Men, Machines and History* (reviewed) 52:547

LIMA, OSWALDO GONÇALVES DE, *El Maguey y el Pulque en los Codices Mexicanos* (reviewed) 59:170

LIND, ANDREW W., publications by—reviewed: *Hawaii's People*, with technical assistance of Robert Schmitt, 58:1152; ed., *Race Relations in World Perspective*, 59:354

LINDBLOM, CHARLES E., *see* Dahl, Robert A.

LINDBLOM, GERHARD, review by: *Die Tierverkleidungen der Afrikanischen Naturvölker*, Helmut Straube, 58:384

LINDZEY, GARDNER, ed., *Handbook of Social Psychology* (reviewed) 57:1351

see also Hall, Calvin S.

LINK, MARGARET S., *The Pollen Path: A Collection of Navajo Myths*, commentary by Joseph L. Henderson (reviewed) 59:386

LINTON, RALPH, Comment *in* Symposium "Did Man Once Live by Beer Alone?," 55:515

reviews by: *American Indians in the Pacific: The Theory behind the Kon Tiki Expedition*, Thor Heyerdahl, 56:122; *The Coming of the Maori*, Te Rangi Hiroa (Sir Peter Buck), 52:397; *Hollywood, the Dream*

Factory, Hortense Powdermaker, 53:269; *The Moa-Hunter Period of Maori Culture*, Roger Duff, 53:264; *The Tree of Human History*, Alan Houghton Broderick, 55:423
publications by—reviewed: *Culture and Mental Disorders*, edited by George Devereux, 59:194; ed., *Most of the World*, 51:474; *The Tree of Culture*, 58:188

LIPS, EVA, *Die Reisernte der Ojibwa-Indianer: Wirtschaft und Recht eines Erntevolkes* (reviewed) 59:1097

LIPSCHUTZ, A., On the Reliability of Some Written Sources of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 52:123
publication by—reviewed: *La Comunidad Indígena en América y en Chile*, 60:173

LIPSET, SEYMOUR MARTIN, *see* Bendix, Richard

LISTER, ROBERT H., reviews by: *Archaeological Studies in the Petrified Forest National Monument*, Fred Wendorf, 57:1093; *Basket Maker II Sites near Durango, Colorado*, Earl H. Morris and Robert F. Burgh, 57:1331
publications by—reviewed: *The Glen Canyon Survey in 1957*, 60:980; *The Present Status of the Archaeology of Western Mexico: A Distributional Study*, 58:756
see also Wormington, H. M.

LITTER, VICTOR A., *Clasificación Decimal de la Bibliografía Antropológica: Proyecto de Extensión* (reviewed) 57:916

LITTLE, KENNETH L., Methodology in the Study of Adult Personality and "National Character," 52:279; The Role of the Secret Society in Cultural Specialization, 51:199; The Role of Voluntary Associations in West African Urbanization, 59:579
review by: *Social Implications of Industrialization and Urbanization in Africa South of the Sahara*, 59:730
publication by—reviewed: *Race and Society*, 57:170

LIU, LING, *see* Lew, Ling

LIU, T'IEH-YÜN, *The Travels of Lao Ts'an* (reviewed) 55:745

LIU, WU-CHI, *Confucius: His Life and Time* (reviewed) 58:1165

LIVINGSTONE, FRANK B., Anthropological Implications of Sickle Cell Gene Distribution in West Africa, 60:533

LIZARRALDE, ROBERTO, JAMES SILVERBERG, JOSÉ A. SILVA MICHELENA, ADELAIDA G. DE DÍAZ UNGRIA, SEBASTÍAN NUÑEZ MIER Y TERAN and JOSÉ DÍAZ UNGRIA, *Los Guarao del Delta Amacuro*, introduction by George W. Hill (reviewed) 59:1099

LOEB, EDWIN M. reviews by: *Das Doppelte Geschlecht: Ethnologische Studien zur Bisexualität in Ritus und Mythos*, Hermann Baumann, 58:1162; *Die Grundlagen der Klanbildung*, Erhard Schlesier, 59:740

LOEHR, MAX, review by: *Art of Asia*, Helen Rubissow, 57:1094
publication by—reviewed: *Chinese Bronze Age Weapons*, 59:377

LOMMEL, ANDREAS, *Die Unambal: Ein Stamm in Nordwest-Australien* (reviewed) 57:1084

LONGACRE, ROBERT E., *Proto-Mixtecan* (reviewed) 60:983

LONGYEAR, JOHN M., III, reviews by: *Archaeology of Southern Veraguas, Panama*, Samuel K. Lothrop, 53:560; *The Conquest and Colonization of Yucatan, 1517–1550*, R. S. Chamberlain, 51:651
publication by—reviewed: *Copan Ceramics: A Study of Southeastern Maya Pottery*, 56:1128

LOOMIS, CHARLES P., review by: *In Search of Utopia—the Mennonites in Manitoba*, E. K. Francis, 59:551
see also Leonard, Olen E.; *see also under* Tönnies, Ferdinand

LOOMIS, CHARLES P. and J. ALLAN BEEGLE, *Rural Social Systems* (reviewed) 54:96

LOOMIS, CHARLES P. and OTHERS, *Turrialba: Social Systems and the Introduction of Change* (reviewed) 57:880

LOOSLEY, ELIZABETH W., *see* Seeley, John R.

LORD, ALBERT BATES, ed., *Slavic Folklore: A Symposium* (reviewed) 60:790
see also Bartók, Béla

LORIMER, FRANK, et al, *Culture and Human Fertility* (reviewed) 57:1342

LOT-FALCK, EVELINE, *Les rites de chasse chez les peuples sibériens* (reviewed) 56:915

LOTHROP, S. K., obituary of Alfred Marston Tozzer, 1876–1954, 57:614
review by: *Archaeological Evidence of Pre-Spanish Visits to the Galápagos Islands*, Thor Heyerdahl and Arne Skjölsvold, 59:927
publications by—reviewed: *Archaeology of Southern Veraguas, Panama*, 53:560

LOTHROP, S. K. and JOY MAHLER, *A Chancay-Style Grave at Zapallan, Peru* (reviewed) 60:607

LOTHROP, S. K., W. F. FOSHAG and JOY MAHLER, *Robert Woods Bliss Collection: Pre-Columbian Art* (reviewed) 60:985

LOTZ, JOHN, preface to *Peoples and Languages of the Caucasus* (reviewed) 59:364

LOUNSBURY, F. G., review by: *Symposium on Local Diversity in Iroquois Culture*, edited by Wm. N. Fenton, 55:246
publication by—reviewed: *Oneida Verb Morphology*, 56:518

LOVY, R. D. and L. J. BOUGE, *Grammaire de la langue tahitienne* (reviewed) 56:1137

LOWE, C. VAN RIET, publications by—reviewed: *The Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engraving and Paintings in South Africa*, 59:745; *The Glass Beads of Mapungubwe*, 60:203; *The Pleistocene Geology and Prehistory of Uganda, Part 2: Prehistory*, 56:144

LOWE, ERNEST A., On the Review of Bock's *The Acceptance of Histories*, 59:714

LOWELL, EDGAR L., *see* McClelland, David C.
LOWENFELD, MARGARET, *The Lowenfeld Mosaic Test* (reviewed) 57:1346
LOWIE, ROBERT H., Boas Once More, 58:159; Ethnography, Cultural and Social Anthropology, 55:527; Generalizations, Field Work, and Materialism, 59:884; On Historical and Ethnographic Techniques, 55:280; Reminiscences of Anthropological Currents in America Half a Century Ago, 58:995; Science and Racialism, 51:664; Supplementary Facts about Clark Wissler, 51:527; obituary of Richard Thurnwald, 1869–1954, 56:863
reviews by: *Allgemeine Völkerkunde: Formen und Entwicklung der Kultur*, Kunz Dittmer, 56:1114; *Gegenwarts-Probleme Berliner Familien*, Hilde Thurnwald, 52:105; *Geschichte der Anthropologie*, W. E. Mühlmann, 51:629; *Marriage, Authority, and Final Causes: A Study of Unilateral Cross-Cousin Marriage*, George C. Homans and David M. Schneider, 58:1144; *Das Mutterrecht*, J. J. Bachofen, 51:628; *Mythe, Mensche und Umwelt*, Ad. E. Jensen, 54:400; *Tupari: Unter Indios im Urwald Brasiliens*, Franz Caspar, 55:441; *The Unwritten Law in Albania*, Margaret Hasluck, edited by J. H. Hutton, 57:1076; *Der Ursprung der Gottesidee, III Teil, IX Band*, P. W. Schmidt, 52:519; *The Web of Kinship among the Tallensi*, Meyer Fortes, 52:253
publications by—reviewed: *Beiträge zur Völkerkunde Nordamerikas*, 55:443; *The Crow Indians*, 59:727; *Indians of the Plains*, 57:1309; *Social Organization*, 51:298; ed., *The Tukuna*, by Curt Nimuendajú, 55:716
LÜPFERT, EWALD HELMUT, *Einheit der Kultur: Gesamtsynthese* (reviewed) 57:398
LUOMALA, KATHARINE, reviews by: *Among the Savages of the South Seas: Memoirs of Micronesia, 1862–1868*, Alfred Tetens, 60:1232; *Ancient Voyagers in the Pacific*, Andrew Sharp, 60:776; *Easter Island: A Stone Age Civilization of the Pacific*, Alfred Métraux, 60:405; *The Mythology of the Ifugaos*, Roy Franklin Barton, 60:419; *Die Wiener Cook-Sammlung: Südsee-Teil*, Irmgard Moschner, 60:778
publications by—reviewed: *Ethnobotany of the Gilbert Islands*, 57:354; *Maui-of-a-Thousand-Tricks*, 53:102; *Voices on the Wind: Polynesian Myths and Chants*, illustrated by Joseph Feher, 59:386
LURIE, NANCY OESTREICH, Winnebago Berdache, 55:708
review by: *The Menomini Powwow*, J. S. Slotkin, 60:954
LURIE, NANCY OESTREICH and JOHN W. M. WHITING, A Technique for Teaching Ethnology, 56:442
LUSTÉGUY, PIERRE, *The Role of Women in Tonkinese Religion and Property* (reviewed) 57:360
LYND, HELEN MERRELL, *On Shame and the Search for Identity* (reviewed) 60:1244
LYSTAD, ROBERT A., reviews by: *African Traditional Religion*, E. G. Parrinder, 57:892; *Histoire et Coutumes des Bamums*, compiled under direction of the Sultan Njoya, 56:1121; *Introduction to Africa: a Selective Guide to Background Reading*, Library of Congress, European Affairs Division, 55:273; *Lineage Formation among the Luo*, A. Southall, 55:272; *Marriage in a Changing Society*, J. A. Barnes, 55:444; *The Sacred State of the Akan*, Eva L. R. Meyerowitz, 55:104
publication by—reviewed: *The Ashanti: A Proud People*, 60:1218, 1219

MCALLESTER, DAVID P., reviews by: *African Music from the Source of the Nile*, Joseph Kyagambiddwa, 59:197; *Beating the Tupan in the Central Balkans*, Yury Arbatsky, 57:918; *Drums of the Yoruba of Nigeria*, William Bascom, 57:381; *Emotion and Meaning in Music*, Leonard B. Meyer, 59:940; *Los Instrumentos de la Música Afrocubana*, Fernando Ortiz, 56:927; *Les Kissi: Une Société Noire et ses Instruments de Musique*, André Schaeffner, 55:273; *Old World Overtones in the New World: Some Parallels with North American Indian Musical Instruments*, Theodore A. Seder, 55:272
publications by—reviewed: *Enemy Way Music: A Study of Social and Esthetic Values as Seen in Navaho Music*, 58:219; *The Myth and Prayers of the Great Star Chant and the Myth of the Coyote Chant*, recorded by Mary C. Wheelwright, 59:755
MCALLISTER, GILBERT, review by: *A Sioux Chronicle*, George E. Hyde, 59:727
MCBRYDE, FELIX W., *Cultural and Historical Geography of Southwest Guatemala* (reviewed) 51:637
MCCALL, ANTHONY G., *Lushai Chrysalis* (reviewed) 53:95
MCCALL, DANIEL F., review by: *Return to Laughter*, Elenore Smith Bowen, 57:1104
MCCLELLAND, DAVID C., JOHN W. ATKINSON, RUSSELL A. CLARK, EDGAR L. LOWELL, *The Achievement Motive* (reviewed) 57:921
MCCONNAUGHEY, SUSANNE, *see under* Stimson, J. Frank
MCCONNEL, URSULA, *Myths of the Munkan* (reviewed) 60:989
MCCONNELL, H. ORMONDE, *see under* Hall, Robert A., Jr.
MACCORD, HOWARD A., review by: *A Ceramic Study of Virginia Archeology*, Clifford Evans, 58:197
MCCORKLE, THOMAS, reviews by: *Los Guarao del Delta Amacuro*, Roberto Lizarralde, et al,

introduction by George W. Hill, 59:1099

McCormack, William, review by: *A Handbook of Virasaivism*, S. C. Nandimath, 60:396

McCown, Theodore D., The Training and Education of the Professional Physical Anthropologist, 54:313
reviews by: *Atlas de Préhistoire. Vol. I*, H. Alimen, 53:558; *The Lower Palaeolithic Cultures of Southern and Eastern Asia*, H. L. Movius, Jr., 52:260

McCulloch, Merran, publications by—reviewed: *The Ovimbundu of Angola*, 56:513; *A Social Survey of the African Population of Livingstone*, 60:1224; *The Southern Lunda and Related Peoples (Northern Rhodesia, Angola, Belgian Congo)*, 55:102

McDavid, Raven J., Jr., reviews by: *An Introduction to Descriptive Linguistics*, and *Workbook in Descriptive Linguistics*, Henry Allan Gleason, Jr., 58:946; *The Miracle of Language*, Charlton Laird, 57:379; *The Norwegian Language in America: A Study in Bilingual Behavior*, Einar Haugen, 57:1339

McGill, V. J., *see* Sellars, Roy Wood

McGimsey, Charles R., *see* Willey, Gordon R.

Macgowan, Kenneth, *Early Man in the New World* (reviewed) 53:262

Macgregor, Frances Cooke, *see* Mead, Margaret

Macgregor, Gordon, review by: *The Progress of Underdeveloped Areas*, edited by Bert F. Hoselitz, 57:175

McGregor, John C., *The Cohonina Culture of Northwestern Arizona* (reviewed) 55:274

McGregor, John C. and W. L. Wadlow, A Trephined Indian Skull from Illinois?, 53:148

McIlwraith, T. F., obituary of G. Gordon Brown, 1896–1955, 60:571
publication by—reviewed: *The Bella Coola Indians*, 51:632

McKennan, Robert, review by: *Winter*, Cornelius Osgood, 56:1165

McKern, Thomas W. and T. D. Stewart, *Skeletal Age Changes in Young American Males* (reviewed) 60:982

McKern, W. C., On Willey and Phillips' "Method and Theory in American Archeology," 58:360

McKinley, G. Murray, *Evolution: The Ages and Tomorrow* (reviewed) 59:932

Maclay, Howard, review by: *On Human Communication*, Colin Cherry, 59:1093

MacNeish, Richard S., *An Early Archaeological Site near Panuco, Vera Cruz* (reviewed) 57:643

McNickle, D'Arcy, reviews by: *The Catholic Indian Missions and Grant's Peace Policy, 1870–1884*, Peter J. Rahill, 57:1064; *The Indian in Modern America*, by David A. Baerreis, 59:1119; *Red Man's America: A History of Indians in the United States*, Ruth Murray Underhill, 56:1114
publication by—reviewed: *They Came Here First*, 52:546

McNitt, Frank, "*Richard Wetherill: Anasazi*" (reviewed) 60:623

McQuown, Norman A., Analysis of the Cultural Content of Language Materials, *in* Memoir 79, *Language in Culture* (1954); The Indigenous Languages of Latin America, 57:501; A Linguistics Laboratory Serves Cultural Anthropology, 58:536; obituary of Robert Hamilton Barlow, 1918–1951, 53:543
reviews by: *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory*, A. L. Kroeber and others, and *An Appraisal of Anthropology Today*, edited by Sol Tax, Loren C. Eiseley, Irving Rouse, Carl F. Voegelin, 56:475; *Essays in Linguistics*, Joseph H. Greenberg, 59:1132; *Language in Relation to a Unified Theory of the Structure of Human Behavior*, Kenneth L. Pike, 59:189; *Leave Your Language Alone!*, Robert A. Hall, Jr., 52:539; *The Origins and Prehistory of Language*, G. Revesz, 59:747; *Science, Language, and Human Rights*, 55:437

McReynolds, Edwin C., *The Seminoles* (reviewed) 60:386

MacWhite, Eóin, On the Interpretation of Archeological Evidence in Historical and Sociological Terms, 58:3

Madan, T. N., *see* Majumdar, D. N.

Madsen, Brigham D., *The Bannock of Idaho* (reviewed) 60:1214

Maemchen-Helfen, Otto J. review by: *Tod Auferstehung, Weltordnung. Das Mythische Bild im Ältesten China, in den Grossasiatischen und Zirkumpazifischen Kulturen*, Carl Hentze, 59:759

Maget, M., *Guide d'Étude Directe des Comportements Culturels* (reviewed) 56:1113

Mahler, Joy, *see* Lothrop, S. K.

Mahr, August C., Walam Olum, I, 17: A Proof of Rafinesque's Integrity, 59:705

Maier, Carlos G., *see* Ruysch, W. A.

Mair, Lucy, reviews by: *Aspects of Urban Administration in Tropical and Southern Africa*, J. L. L. Comhaire, 57:180; *The Political System: An Inquiry into the State of Political Science*, David Easton, 56:1159

Majumdar, D. N., publications by—reviewed: *The Affairs of a Tribe: A Study in Tribal Dynamics*, 56:517; ed., *Rural Profiles*, 59:920

Majumdar, D. N. and T. N. Madan, *An Introduction to Social Anthropology* (reviewed) 59:162

Makemson, Maud W., review by: *Concepts and Structures of Maya Calendrical Arithmetics*, L. Satterthwaite, 51:102
publication by—reviewed: *The Book of the Jaguar Priest*, 53:546

MALAN, B. D., *A Preliminary Account of the Archaeology of East Griqualand* (reviewed) 60:203

MALAURIE, JEAN, *The Last Kings of Thule: A Year among the Polar Eskimos of Greenland* (reviewed) 59:1096

MALLERY, ARLINGTON H., The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America: A Reply to W. S. Godfrey, 60:141

MALOUF, CARLING, review by: *A Reappraisal of the Fremont Culture*, H. M. Wormington, supplementary reports by Norton H. Nickerson, Erik K. Reed, Albert H. Schroeder, and Gilbert R. Wenger, 58:1155

MALRAUX, ANDRÉ, *The Voices of Silence* (reviewed) 59:137

MANDELBAUM, DAVID G., On the Study of National Character, 55:174; The World and the World View of the "Kota," *in* Memoir 83, *Village India: Studies in the Little Community* (1955) University Museums, 55:755
reviews by: *The Children of Hari*, Stephen Fuchs, 54:397; *Indian Village*, S. C. Dube, 58:579; *Mandan Social and Ceremonial Organization*, Alfred W. Bowers, 54:78; *Personality in Nature, Society and Culture*, edited by Clyde Kluckhohn, Henry A. Murray and David M. Schneider, 55:748
publications by—reviewed: ed., *Selected Writings of Edward Sapir in Language, Culture, and Personality*, 52:516; *Soldier Groups and Negro Soldiers*, 55:266

MANDER, LINDEN A., *Some Dependent Peoples of the South Pacific* (reviewed) 57:1083

MANGELSDORF, PAUL C., Comment *in* Symposium "Did Man Once Live by Beer Alone?," 55:515
see also under Wellhausen, E. J.

MANKER, ERNEST, publications by—reviewed: *Acta Lapponica: 1. Die lappische Zaubertrommel 4. Lapsk kultur vid Stora Lule alvs Källsjöar*, 51:640; *Les Lapons des Montagnes Suédoises*, 58:1136; *De svenska Fjällapparna*, 51:640

MANNERS, ROBERT A., Anthropology and "Culture in Crisis," 54:127; On Bagby's "Culture and the Causes of Culture," 56:446
reviews by: *Indigenous Peoples: Living and Working Conditions of Aboriginal Populations in Independent Countries*, 57:655; *Legislación Indigenista de Guatemala*, Jorge Skinner-Klee, *Legislación Indigenista del Ecuador*, Alfredo Rubio Orbe, and *Indian Affairs and the Indian Reorganization Act: The Twenty Year Record*, edited by William H. Kelly, 57:654; *Modern Colonialism: Institutions and Policies*, Thomas R. Adam, 58:371; *Modern Homesteaders: The Life of a Twentieth-Century Frontier Community*, Evon Vogt, 58:742; *La Poesia Popular en Puerto Rico*, Maria Cadilla de Martinez, 57:658

MANNHEIM, KARL, *Essays on Sociology and Social Psychology* (reviewed) 58:376

MANNONI, O., *Prospero and Caliban* (reviewed) 59:939

MANOUKIAN, MADELINE, publications by—reviewed: *Akan and Ga-Adangme Peoples of the Gold Coast*, and *Tribes of the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast*, 55:102

MAQUET, JACQUES, J., review by: *Afrique Ambiguë*, Georges Balandier, 60:761
publication by—reviewed: *Le Système des Relations sociales dans le Ruanda ancien*, 59:554

MARCHANT, ALEXANDER, review by: *Bartolome de las Casas, Historian: An Essay in Spanish Historiography*, Lewis Hanke, 56:334
see also Smith, T. Lynn

MARETZKI, THOMAS, review by: *Kultuur En Kultuurveranderingen in Het Moejoe-Gebied*, Johan Willem Schoorl, 60:602
see also under Kennedy, Raymond

MARINGER, JOHANNES and HANS-GEORG BANDI, *Art in the Ice Age, Spanish Levant Art, Arctic Art*, (reviewed) 56:1151

MÁRQUEZ MIRANDA, FERNANDO, *Región Meridional de America del Sur: Periodo Indigena* (reviewed) 57:883

MARRIOTT, MCKIM, ed., Memoir 83, *Village India: Studies in the Little Community* (1955); Little Communities in an Indigenous Civilization, *in* Memoir 83; Village Structure and the Punjab Government, A Restatement, 55:137
reviews by: *In the Minds of Men; The Study of Human Behavior and Social Tensions in India*, Gardner Murphy, 57:173; *Religion and Society among the Coorgs of South India*, M. N. Srinivas, 55:426; *The Western-Educated Man in India*, John and Ruth Hill Useem, 57:1301
publication by—reviewed: *Village India: Studies in the Little Community*, 59:558

MARSHALL, ANDREW, *see* Goldhamer, Herbert

MARSHALL, DONALD STANLEY, reviews by: *Contributions to Cuna Ethnography* and *New Cuna Myths*, Henry Wassen, *Cuna Chrestomathy, Ethno-Linguistic Cuna Dictionary*, and *Inatoipippiler or The Adventures of Three Cuna Boys*, Nils M. Holmer, *The Complete Mu-Igala in Picture-Writing*, Nils M. Holmer and S. Henry Wassen, 57:632; *Explorers of the Pacific: European and American Discoveries in Polynesia*, Te Rangi Hiroa (Peter H. Buck), 56:1126; *San Blas Cuna Acculturation*, D. B. Stout, 51:635.
see also under Stimson, J. Frank

MARTIN CECIL P., *Psychology, Evolution and Sex* (reviewed) 59:932

MARTIN, PAUL S., Comment *on* "Southwestern Archeology, Its History and Theory," by Walter W. Taylor, 56:570
see also Cutler, Hugh C.

MARTIN, PAUL S. and JOHN B. RINALDO, review by: *A History of the Ancient Southwest*, Harold Sterling Gladwin, 59:926

publications by—reviewed: *Turkey Foot Ridge Site: A Mogollon Village, Pine Lawn Valley, Western New Mexico*, and *Sites of the Reserve Phase, Pine Lawn Valley, Western New Mexico*, 54:88

MARTIN, PAUL S., JOHN B. RINALDO and E. ANTEVS, *Cochise and Mogollon Sites, Pine Lawn Valley, Western New Mexico* (reviewed) 52:418

MARTIN, PAUL S., JOHN B. RINALDO and ELOISE R. BARTER, *Late Mogollon Communities: Four Sites of the Tularosa Phase, Western New Mexico* (reviewed) 60:197

MARTIN, PAUL S., JOHN B. RINALDO and ELAINE BLUHM, *Caves of the Reserve Area* (reviewed) 57:1092

MARTIN, PAUL S., GEORGE I. QUIMBY and DONALD COLLIER, *Indians Before Columbus* (reviewed) 51:309

MARTIN, PAUL S., JOHN B. RINALDO, ELAINE H. BLUHM and HUGH C. CUTLER, *Higgins Flat Pueblo, New Mexico* (reviewed) 59:374

MARTIN, PAUL S., JOHN B. RINALDO, ELAINE BLUHM, HUGH C. CUTLER and ROGER GRANGE, JR., *Mogollon Cultural Continuity and Change, The Stratigraphic Analysis of Tularosa and Cordova Caves* (reviewed) 55:594

MARTIN, SAMUEL E., review by: *Language: An Enquiry into Its Meaning and Function*, edited by Ruth Nanda Anshen, 60:785

MARTIN, W. J., *The Physique of Young Adult Males* (reviewed) 52:94

MARTÍNEZ DEL RÍO, PABLO, *La Comarca Lagunera a Fines del Siglo XVI y Principios del XVII segun las Fuentes Escritas* (reviewed) 58:381

MARVEL, ELINORE, *see under* Radin, Paul

MARWICK, M. G., review by: *Medicine and Magic of the Mashona*, Michael Gelfand, 60:183

MASON, J. ALDEN, Rejoinder (to Trager), 52:559

reviews by: *In the Land of the Grasshopper Song*, Mary Ellicott Arnold and Mabel Reed, 60:424; *Practical Linguistics*, Dean Pittman, 52:260

publications by—reviewed: *The Ancient Civilization of Peru*, 60:767; *The Language of the Papago of Arizona*, 53:556

MASON, LEONARD, The Characterization of American Culture in Studies of Acculturation, 57:1264

review by: *Hawaiian Americans: An Account of the Mingling of Japanese, Chinese, Polynesian and American Cultures*, E. G. Burrows, 51:111

MASON, RONALD J., review by: *Traces of Early Man in the Northeast*, William A. Ritchie, 60:406

MASSÉ, HENRI, *Persian Beliefs and Customs* (reviewed) 59:364

MASSEY, WILLIAM C., *see* Driver, Harold E.

MASTERS, HUGH B., *see* Gibson, William C.

MASTERS, WILL, review by: *Principles of Social Organization in Southern Kurdistan*, Fredrik Barth, 57:154

MATHER, K., *see* Darlington, C. D.

MATSON, FREDERICK R., review by: *Primitive Pottery*, J. F. Schofield, 51:484

MATTHEWS, W. K., publications by—reviewed: *Languages of the U.S.S.R.*, 54:87; *The Structure and Development of Russian*, 56:1135

MAURICE, ALBERT, *H. M. Stanley: Unpublished Letters* (reviewed) 60:798

MAUSS, MARCEL, *The Gift: Forms and Functions of Exchange in Archaic Societies* (reviewed) 57:1299

MAXWELL, MOREAU S., *The Woodland Cultures in Southern Illinois* (reviewed) 54:556

MAY, L. CARLYLE, A Survey of Glossolalia and Related Phenomena in Non-Christian Religions, 58:75

MAY, ROLLO, publications by—reviewed: *Man's Search for Himself*, 56:337; *The Meaning of Anxiety*, 54:263

MAYER, ADRIAN C., Associations in Fiji Indian Rural Society, 58:97

MAYER, ALBERT J., *see* Eaton, Joseph W.

MAYER, JOSEPH, *see under* Cottrell, W. Frederick

MAYER, KURT B., *Class and Society* (reviewed) 58:769

MAYER-OAKES, WILLIAM J., *Prehistory of the Upper Ohio Valley* (reviewed) 58:196

MAYR, ERNST, *see* Jepsen, G. L.

MEAD, MARGARET, Apprenticeship under Boas, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas* (1959); The Swaddling Hypothesis: Its Reception, 56:395; Training of the Cultural Anthropologist, 54:343; Rejoinder to Stewart, 58:560; obituary of Ruth Fulton Benedict, 1887–1948, 51:457

reviews by: *Birth and Childhood Among the Arabs*, and *Child Problems Among the Arabs*, Hilma Granquist, 53:254; *Elite Communication in Samoa: A Study of Leadership*, Felix M. and Marie M. Keesing, 60:1233; *The Lowenfeld Mosaic Test*, Margaret Lowenfeld, 57:1346; *Patterns of Sexual Behavior*, C. S. Ford and F. A. Beach, 54:75; *Russian Assignment*, Vice Admiral Leslie C. Stevens, 57:400; *Sexual Behavior in American Society: An Appraisal of the First Two Kinsey Reports*, edited by Jerome Himelhoch and Sylvia Fleis Fava, foreword by Alfred McClung Lee, 59:383

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Cultural Patterns and Technical Change*, reviewed by Richard N. Adams, 58:190; *Male and Fe-*

male, 52:419; *Soviet Attitude toward Authority*, 54:414

MEAD, MARGARET and NICOLAS CALAS, eds., *Primitive Heritage: An Anthropological Anthology* (reviewed) 56:1109

MEAD, MARGARET and FRANCES COOKE MACGREGOR, *Growth and Culture, A Photographic Study of Balinese Childhood* (reviewed) 55:262

MEAD, MARGARET and RHODA MÉTRAUX, eds., *The Study of Culture at a Distance* (reviewed) 56:1142

MEAD, MARGARET, RHODA MÉTRAUX and OTHERS, *Themes in French Culture: A Preface to a Study of French Community* (reviewed) 57:907

MEAD, MARGARET and MARTHA WOLFENSTEIN, eds., *Childhood in Contemporary Cultures* (reviewed) 58:764

MEDNICK, LOIS W. and MARTIN ORANS, The Sickle-Cell Gene: Migration Versus Selection, 58:293

MEGGERS, BETTY J., Environmental Limitation on the Development of Culture, 56:801; Environmental Limitation on Maya Culture: A Reply to Coe, 59:888
review by: *The Acceptance of Histories: Toward a Perspective for Social Science*, Kenneth E. Bock, 59:163

MEGGERS, BETTY J. and CLIFFORD EVANS, JR., review by: *The Pottery of Marajó Island, Brazil*, Helen C. Palmatary, 53:396
publication by—reviewed: *Archeological Investigations at the Mouth of the Amazon*, 60:1238

MÉGROZ, R. L., *Profile Art* (reviewed) 53:403

MEIGHAN, CLEMENT W., reviews by: *An Archeological Survey of the Fremont Area*, James H. Gunnerson, 60:980; *Archeology of Zion Park*, Albert H. Schroeder, et al, 59:181; *Ceramics for the Archaeologist*, Anna O. Shepard, 59:565; *Clay Figurines of the American Southwest*, Noel Morss, 57:895; *The Glen Canyon Survey in 1957*, Robert H. Lister, 60:980; *Late Pleistocene and Recent Changes in Land Forms, Climate, and Archaeology in Central Baja California*, Brigham A. Arnold, 60:1236; *Two Fremont Sites and Their Position in Southwestern Prehistory*, Dee C. Taylor, 60:980
publication by—reviewed: *Archeological Excavations in Iron County, Utah*, 59:744

MEILLET, A. and MARCEL COHEN, directors, *Les Langues du Monde* (reviewed) 56:1133

MENDNER, SIEGFRIED, *Das Ballspiel im Leben der Völker* (reviewed) 59:910

MENGIN, ERNST, ed., *Memorial de Tecpan-Atitlan (Solola) Anales de los Cakchiqueles Historia del Antiguo Reino del Cakchiquel Dicho de Guatemala* (reviewed) 56:506

MENSH, IVAN N. and JULES HENRY, Direct Observation and Psychological Tests in Anthropological Field Work, 55:461

MERCIER, PAUL, The Social Role of Circumcision among the BESORUBE, 53:326

MERING, OTTO VON and STANLEY H. KING, *Remotivating the Mental Patient* (reviewed) 60:210

MERRIAM, ALAN P., Music in American Culture, 57:1173; The Use of Music in the Study of a Problem of Acculturation, 57:28
review by: *Ancient and Oriental Music*, edited by Egon Wellesz, 60:1248; *Enemy Way Music: A Study of Social and Esthetic Values as Seen in Navaho Music*, David P. McAllester, 58:219; *Music in Primitive Culture*, Bruno Nettl, 59:753; *Sociologie Actuelle de l'Afrique Noire: Dynamique des Changements Sociaux en Afrique Centrale*, Georges Balandier, 58:747
see also, Freeman, Linton C.

MERRIAM, ALAN P. and WARREN L. D'AZEVEDO, Washo Peyote Songs, 59:615

MERRIAM, C. HART, *Studies of California Indians* (reviewed) 58:379

MERTON, ROBERT K., *Social Theory and Social Structure* (reviewed) 60:381

MERTON, ROBERT K., MARJORIE FISKE, PATRICA L. KENDALL, *The Focused Interview: A Manual of Problems and Procedures* (reviewed) 59:756

MESSING, SIMON D., Further Comments on Resin-Coated Pottery: Ethiopia, 59:134; Group Therapy and Social Status in the Zar Cult of Ethiopia, 60:1120

MÉTAIS, PIERRE, *Mariage et équilibre social dans les sociétiés primitives* (reviewed) 60:582

MÉTRAUX, ALFRED, Technical Assistance and Anthropology, 53:419; UNESCO and Anthropology, 53:294
review by: *Les rites de chasse chez les peuples sibériens*, Eveline Lot-Falck, 56:915
publications by—reviewed: *Easter Island: A Stone Age Civilization of the Pacific*, 60:405; *Haiti: la terre, les hommes et les dieux*, 60:1217; *L'Ile de Pâques*, 54:541; *Making a Living in the Marbial Valley (Haiti)*, 55:127
see also under Hall, Robert A., Jr.

METRAUX, GUY S., *Exchange of Persons: The Evolution of Cross-Cultural Education* (reviewed) 55:131

MÉTRAUX, RHODA, *see* Mead, Margaret

METTLER, FRED A., review by: *External Morphology of the Primate Brain*, Fred A. Mettler, 52:410

METZGER, DUANE, *see* Romney, A. Kimball

MEWHINNEY, H., *A Manual for Neanderthals* (reviewed) 60:795

MEYER, HENRY J., *see* Borgatta, Edgar F.

MEYER, LEONARD B., *Emotion and Meaning in Music* (reviewed) 59:940

MEYEROWITZ, EVA L. R., *The Sacred State of the Akan* (reviewed) 55:104

MEYERSON, LEE, *see under* Barker, Roger G.

MICHAEL, FRANZ, *see under* Chang, Chung-li
MICHAEL, FRANZ H. and GEORGE E. TAYLOR, *The Far East in the Modern World* (reviewed) 60:424
MICHAELIS, ANTHONY R., *Research Films in Biology, Anthropology, Psychology and Medicine*, foreword by Sir Robert Watson-Watt (reviewed) 58:775
MICHEL, CONCHA, *Cantos Indígenas de México* (reviewed) 55:113
MICKEY, MARGARET M., *The Cowrie Shell Miao of Kweichow* (reviewed) 51:479
MIDDLETON, JOHN, *The Kikuyu and Kamba of Kenya* (reviewed) 56:513
MILES, S. W., *The Sixteenth-Century Pokom-Maya: A Documentary Analysis of Social Structure and Archaeological Setting* (reviewed) 60:957
MILEWSKI, TADEUSZ, *Zarys jezykoznawsta ogólnego* (reviewed) 52:405
MILKE, WILHELM, The Quantitative Distribution of Cultural Similarities and their Cartographic Representation, 51:237
publication by—reviewed: *Theorie der kulturellen Ähnlichkeit*, 58:924
MILLER, BEATRICE D., reviews by: *Buddhist Himalaya: Travels and Studies in Quest of the Origins and Nature of Tibetan Religion*, D. L. Snellgrove, 60:967; *Magic and Mystery in Tibet*, Alexandra David-Neel, 60:967
see also Miller, Robert
MILLER, ERIC J., Caste and Territory in Malabar, 56:410
MILLER, ROBERT, review by: *Himalayan Barbary*, Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf, 58:752
MILLER, ROBERT and BEATRICE, On Two Bhutanese New Year's Celebrations, 58:179
review by: *The Indo-Tibetans*, Fr. Matthias Hermanns, 57:1324
MILLER, WALTER B., Two Concepts of Authority, 57:271
see also Oliver, Douglas; *see also under* Paul, Benjamin D.
MILLER, WALTER S., *Cuentos Mixes*, introduction by Alfonso Villa Rojas (reviewed) 59:1137
MILLON, RENÉ F., Trade, Tree Cultivation, and the Development of Private Property in Land, 57:698
reviews by: *Los Barrios Antiguos de Tenochtitlan y Tlatelolco*, Alfonso Caso, 59:1129; *Excavations at Chupícuaro, Guanajuato, Mexico*, Muriel Noé Porter, 60:198
MILLS, C. WRIGHT, *see* Gerth, Hans
MILLS, GEORGE T., Social Anthropology and the Art Museum, 57:1002
MILLS, JOHN E., *see* Heizer, Robert F.
MILLS, L. A. and ASSOCIATES, *The New World of Southeast Asia* (reviewed) 53:96
MINAMI, HIROSHI, *see under* Shisō no Kagaku Kenkyūkai
MINER, HORACE, Body Ritual among the Nacirema, 58:503; International Labor Office, Resolutions on Indigenous Labor, 53:600
reviews by: *The Azande and Related Peoples of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and Belgian Congo*, P. T. W. Baxter and Audrey Butt, and *Peoples of the Horn of Africa: Somali, Afar and Saho*, I. M. Lewis, 58:749; *Château-Gérard: The Life and Times of a Walloon Village*, Harry Holbert Turney-High, 57:159; *Magic a Sociological Study*, H. Webster, 51:300; *Nupe Religion*, S. F. Nadel, 58:383; *The Ovimbundu of Angola*, Merran McCulloch, and *The Swazi*, Hilda Kuper, 56:513; *Rural Social Systems*, C. P. Loomis and J. A. Beegle, 54:96; *Sainte-Marie among the Hurons*, Wilfred and Elsie McLeod Jury, 57:370
publications by—reviewed: *Culture and Agriculture*, 53:398; *The Primitive City of Timbuctoo*, 56:307
MINICLIER, LOUIS S., *see under* Adams, Harold S., George M. Foster and Paul S. Taylor; Carley, Verna A. and Elmer A. Starch
MINISTER OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES, *Canadian Eskimo Art* (reviewed) 59:151
MINN, EEVA K., *Studies in Cheremis: Volume 4: Derivation* (reviewed) 59:749
MINTZ, SIDNEY W., On Redfield and Foster, 56:87
reviews by: *Developments Toward Self-Government in the Caribbean*, 58:1166; *The Economics of Under-developed Countries*, Peter T. Bauer and Basil S. Yamey, 60:943; *Estampas de Honduras*, Doris Stone, 57:1108; *Salvador Brau Y Su Tiempo*, Eugenio Fernández Méndez, 59:1138; *San Andrés and Providencia: English-Speaking Islands in the Western Caribbean*, James J. Parsons, 59:913; *Trade and Market in the Early Empires*, edited by Karl Polanyi, Conrad M. Arensberg and Harry W. Pearson, 60:583; *Under-developed Areas*, Lyle W. Shannon, 60:992
MIRANDA, JOSÉ, *see* Caso, Alfonso
MISCHEL, WALTER and FRANCES, Psychological Aspects of Spirit Possession, 60:249
MISSENARD, ANDRÉ, *In Search of Man* (reviewed) 60:1212
MITCHELL, H. H. and MARJORIE EDMAN, *Nutrition and Climatic Stress* (reviewed) 55:127
MITCHELL, J. CLYDE, *The Yao Village: A Study in the Social Structure of a Nyasaland Tribe* (reviewed) 59:731
MIYAGI, OTOYA, *see* Griffith, Richard M.
MOLONEY, JAMES CLARK, *Understanding the Japanese Mind* (reviewed) 56:1146
MONGAYT, A. L., *Arkheologiya v SSSR* (*Archeology in the USSR*) (reviewed) 59:183
MONTAGU, ASHLEY, The Châtelperron Skull,

51:328; The Chin of the Kanam Mandible, 59:335; Cultural and Physical Evolution, 56:290; Time, Morphology, and Neoteny in the Evolution of Man, 57:13

publications by—reviewed: *The Biosocial Nature of Man*, 59:382; ed., *Marriage: Past and Present*, 59:902; *The Natural Superiority of Women*, 56:326; *Statement on Race* 53:563

MONTGOMERY, ROSS G., WATSON SMITH and J. O. BREW, *Franciscan Awatovi* (reviewed) 53:107

MOORE, HARVEY C., Cumulation and Cultural Processes, 56:347

reviews by: *The Concept of Development: An Issue in the Study of Human Behavior*, Dale B. Harris, 60:380; *Enemy Way Music: A Study of Social and Esthetic Values as Seen in Navaho Music*, David P. McAllester, 58:219; *Four Centuries of European Jewelry*, Ernle Bradford, 56:913; *Individualism Reconsidered and Other Essays*, David Riesman, 57:913; *The Itinerant Ivory Tower: Scientific and Literary Essays*, G. E. Hutchinson, 56:1161; *Land-Use in the Ramah Area of New Mexico*, John L. Landgraf, 58:377; *The Native Arts of Norway*, edited by Roar Hauglid, 59:160

see also Dittman, Allen T.

MOORE, JOHN W., *see under* Clark, J. Grahame D.

MOORE, OMAR KHAYYAM, Divination—A New Perspective, 59:69

MOORE, OMAR KHAYYAM, and D. L. OLMSTED, Language and Professor Lévi-Strauss, 54:116

MOORE, RUTH, *Man, Time, and Fossils: The Story of Evolution* (reviewed) 56:1132

MOORE, WILBERT E., reviews by: *Economics and Economic Policy of Dual Societies as Exemplified by Indonesia*, J. H. Boeke, 56:1149; *Man, Motives and Money: Psychological Frontiers of Economics*, Albert Lauterbach, 57:1062

publications by—reviewed: *Economy and Society*, 57:1353, 59:756; *Industrialization and Labor*, 58:405

MOORREES, COENRAAD F. A., *The Aleut Dentition* (reviewed) 60:612

MORANT, G. M., *The Significance of Racial Differences* (reviewed) 55:255

MORGAN, DOUGLAS N., Ritual Value-Washing among the Wienerkreiser, 59:871

MORGAN, LEWIS H., *League of the Ho-De-No-Sau-Nee or Iroquois, Vols. I and II* (reviewed) 59:169

MORLEY, SYLVANUS GRISWOLD, *The Ancient Maya*, revised by George W. Brainerd (reviewed) 59:567

see also Goetz, Delia

MORRIS, CHARLES, *Varieties of Human Value* (reviewed) 59:903

MORRIS, EARL H. and ROBERT F. BURGH, *Basket Maker II Sites near Durango, Colorado* (reviewed) 57:1331

MORRIS, H. S., *Report on a Melanau Sago Producing Community in Sarawak* (reviewed) 56:917

MORSS, NOEL, *Clay Figurines of the American Southwest* (reviewed) 57:895

MOSCHNER, IRMGARD, *Die Wiener Cook-Sammlung: Südsee-Teil* (reviewed) 60:778

MOSHINSKAYA, V. I., *see* Chernetsov, V. N.

MOSS, JOHN H., *Early Man in the Eden Valley* (reviewed) 54:553

MOSTELLER, FREDERICK, review by: *Mathematical Thinking in the Social Sciences*, Paul F. Lazarsfeld, 58:736

MOSTNY, GRETE, *Culturas Precolombinas de Chile* (reviewed) 58:584

MOSTNY, GRETE, FIDEL JELDES, RÁUL GONZÁLEZ and F. OBERHAUSER, *Peine, un pueblo Atacameño and Other Selections* (reviewed) 57:634

MOURANT, A. E., *The Distribution of the Human Blood Groups* (reviewed) 58:206

MOVIUS, HALLAM L., JR., Recent Research on Early Man in China, 57:334; obituary of Pierre Teilhard De Chardin, S.J., 1881–1955, 58:147

reviews by: *Altsteinzeitkunde Mitteleuropas*, Lothar F. Zotz, 55:122; *Die Blattspitzen des Paläolithikums Europa*, Gisela Freund, 55:603; *Danske Oldsager (Danish Antiquities). II, Yngre Stenalder (Late Stone Age)*, P. V. Glob, and *III, Aeldre Branzealder (Early Bronze Age)*, H. G. Broholm, 55:433; *Excavations at the Njoro River Cave*, M. D. Leakey and L. S. B. Leakey, 54:550; *Die Felsbilder Europoas*, Herbert Kühn, 55:743; *Historia Mundi: Ein Handbuch der Weltgeschichte in zehn Bändern*, Fritz Kern and W. F. Albright, 55:713; *Kharga Oasis in Prehistory*, G. Caton-Thompson, 56:1130; *The Prehistoric Cultures of the Horn of Africa*, J. Desmond Clark, 59:569; *Prehistoric Men*, Robert J. Braidwood, 51:310; *The Stone Age Cultures of Northern Rhodesia*, J. Desmond Clark, 54:405; *The Stone Age in Scotland*, A. D. Lacaille, 59:571; *Vom Geistigen Menschenbild der Urzeit*, Richard Pittioni, 55:749

publications by—reviewed: *Curran Point, Larne, County Antrim: The Type Site of the Irish Mesolithic*, 57:373; *The Lower Palaeolithic Cultures of Southern and Eastern Asia*, 52:260

see also under Grahmann, Rudolf

MOVIUS, HALLAM L., JR. and SHELDON JUDSON, *The Rock-Shelter of La Colombière: Archaeological and Geological Investigations of an Upper Perigordian Site near Poncin (Ain)*, edited by Hugh Hencken (reviewed) 59:572

MPAAYEI, J. TOMPO OLE, *see* Tucker, A. N.

MÜHLMANN, WILHELM EMIL, publications by—

reviewed: *Arioi und Mamaia: Eine Ethnologische, Religionssoziologische und Historische Studie über Polynesische Kultbünde*, 58:582; *Geschichte der Anthropologie*, 51:629

MÜLLER, WERNER, publications by—reviewed: *Die Blaue Hütte: Zum Sinnbild der Perle bei Nordamerikanischen Indianern*, 57:1067; *Weltbild und Kult der Kwakiutl-Indianer*, 58: 746

MUENSTERBERGER, WARNER, review by: *De Azteken*, Guda Van Giffen-Duyvis, 60:624
see also Wilbur, George H.

MUENSTERBERGER, WARNER and SIDNEY AXELRAD, eds., *Psychoanalysis and the Social Sciences Vol. IV* (reviewed) 58:953

MUKHERJEE, R., *The Social Function of Art* (reviewed) 57:380

MUKHERJEE, R., C. R. RAO and J. C. TREVOR, *The Ancient Inhabitants of Jebel Moya* (reviewed) 57:1343

MUNCH, PETER A, *A Study of Cultural Change: Rural-Urban Conflicts in Norway* (reviewed) 60:598

MUNSTERBERG, HUGO, *A Short History of Chinese Art* (reviewed) 52:421

MURDOCK, GEORGE PETER, British Social Anthropology, 53:465; World Ethnographic Sample, 59:664; obituary of Clark Wissler, 1870–1947, 50:292
reviews by: *Cultural Anthropology: An Abridged Revision of Man and His Works*, Melville J. Herskovits, 57:1302; *Oriental Despotism: A Comparative Study of Total Power*, Karl A. Wittfogel, 59:545; *Social Organization*, R. H. Lowie, 51:298; *Social Organization of the Western Pueblos*, Fred Eggan, 52:250; *Die soziale Organisation in Mikronesien*, Bernhard Stillfried, 56:1122; *The Ways of Men, An Introduction to Anthropology*, J. Gillen, 51:99
publications by—reviewed: *Outline of South American Cultures*, 54:393; *Social Structure*, 52:77
see also Becker, Howard; Lawrence, William Ewart

MURPHY, GARDNER, *In the Minds of Men: The Study of Human Behavior and Social Tensions in India* (reviewed) 57:173
see also under Kaplan, Bert

MURPHY, H. B. M. and OTHERS, *Flight and Resettlement* (reviewed) 58:217

MURPHY, JOHN, *The Origins and History of Religions* (reviewed) 55:241

MURPHY, RAYMOND J., reviews by: *The Astonished Muse*, Reuel Denney, 60:990; *Mass Culture: The Popular Arts in America*, edited by Bernard Rosenberg and David Manning White, 59:1113

MURPHY, ROBERT F., Intergroup Hostility and Social Cohesion, 59:1018; Matrilocality and Patrilineality in Mundurucú Society, 58: 414: Rejoinder (to Brown), 59:893; Reply to Wilson, 60:1196
review by: *Wind River Shoshone Ethnogeography, Childhood and Development among the Wind River Shoshone*, and *The Wind River Shoshone Sun Dance*, D. B. Shimkin, 57:878

MURPHY, ROBERT F. and BUELL QUAIN, *The Trumai Indians of Central Brazil*, foreword by Charles Wagley (reviewed) 58:747

MURRA, JOHN V., reviews by: *The Ancient Civilizations of Peru*, J. Alden Mason, 60: 767; *Man and Land in Peru*, Thomas R. Ford, 58:930; *The Struggle for Africa*, Vernon Bartlett, 56:1156

MURRAY, H. A., *see* Kluckhohn, Clyde

MURRAY, MARGARET ALICE, *The God of the Witches* (reviewed) 55:747

MURRAY, VERONICA F., *see* Joseph, Alice

MUSGRAVE, JOHN, review by: *The Chinese in Modern Malaya*, Victor Purcell, and *The National Status of the Chinese in Indonesia*, Donald E. Willmott, 59:1108

MUSSOLINI, GIOCONDA, *see under* Willems, Emilio

MYLIUS, NORBERT, *Afrika Bibliographie 1943–1951* (reviewed) 56:1122

NACHTIGALL, HORST, *Tierradentro: Archäologie und Ethnographie einer kolumbianischen Landschaft* (reviewed) 59:568

NACHTRIEB, NORMAN H. and ROBERT J. BRAIDWOOD, review by: *Notes on the Prehistoric Metallurgy of Copper and Bronze in the Old World*, H. H. Coghlan, 55:130

NADEL, S. F., Two Nuba Religions: An Essay in Comparison, 57:661; Witchcraft in Four African Societies: An Essay in Comparison, 54:18; Comment *in* Symposium "Projective Testing in Ethnography," 57:247
reviews by: *For a Science of Social Man: Convergences in Anthropology, Psychology, and Sociology*, Howard Becker, et al, 57:345; *Male and Female*, Margaret Mead, 52:419
publications by—reviewed; *The Foundations of Social Anthropology*, 54:74; *Nupe Religion*, 58:383

NAFTALIN, ARTHUR, BENJAMIN N. NELSON, MULFORD Q. SIBLEY, DONALD C. CALHOUN, *An Introduction to Social Science: Personality, Work, Community*, assisted by Andreas G. Papandreou (reviewed) 56:298

NAGAI, MICHIO, *see* Bennett, John W.

NANDIMATH, S. C., *A Handbook of Virasaivism* (reviewed) 60:396

NAROLL, RAOUL, German Kinship Terms, 60: 750; Historians and "Laws" of History, 55:450; A Preliminary Index of Social Development, 58:687
review by: *Feudalism in History*, edited by Rushton Coulborn, foreword by A. L. Kroeber, 59:542

NASH, MANNING, *Machine Age Maya: The In-*

dustrialization of a Guatemalan Community, Memoir 87 (1958); The Multiple Society in Economic Development: Mexico and Guatemala, 59:825
review by: *Economy and Society*, Wilbert E. Moore, 59:756

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICAN INDIANS, *Third Annual Report of American Indian Development 1954* (reviewed) 58:1147

NEBESKY-WOJKOWITZ, RENÉ DE, review by: *Die Tibetische Medizinphilosophie*, P. Cyrill von Korvin-Krasinski, 58:936

NEEDHAM, JOSEPH, publications by—reviewed: *Science and Civilization in China, Vol. 1*, with research assistance of Wang Ling, 57:1079; *Vol. 2*, 60:398

NEEDHAM, RODNEY, More Concerning the Punan of Borneo, 57:131; "On Wallis' Review of Lévi-Strauss," 60:163; "A Structural Analysis of Purum Society," 60:75
reviews by: *Mariage et équilibre social dans les sociétiés primitives*, Pierre Métais, 60:582; *The Structure of the Toba-Batak Belief in the High God*, Ph. L. Tobing, 59:739

NEEL, JAMES V., The Study of Natural Selection in Primitive and Civilized Human Populations, *in* Memoir 86, *Natural Selection in Man* (1958)

NEF, JOHN U., *War and Human Progress: An Essay on the Rise of Industrial Civilization* (reviewed) 54:564

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL, preface to *India: Paintings from Ajanta Caves*, introduction by Madanheet Singh (reviewed) 59:155

NELSON, BENJAMIN N., *see* Naftalin, Arthur

NELSON, LOWRY, *Rural Cuba* (reviewed) 53:399

NELSON, LUCRETIA, reviews by: *Masks and Magic*, Olive Riley, 59:146; *Primitive Art*, Franz Boas, 56:335

NEMECEK, OTTOKAR, *Die Wertschätzung der Jungfräulichkeit* (reviewed) 57:347

NESHEIM, ASBJØRN, *see* Nielsen, Konrad

NESHEIM, SIBJORN, *see under* Whitaker, Ian

NETTL, BRUNO, Historical Aspects of Ethnomusicology, 60:518; Recording Primitive and Folk Music in the Field, 56:1101
publication by—reviewed: *Music in Primitive Culture*, 59:753

NEUGARTEN, BERNICE L., *see* Havighurst, Robert J.

NEUSTUPNY, JIRI, *Vorgeschichte der Lausitz* (reviewed) 56:134

NEWCOMB, FRANC JOHNSON, STANLEY FISHLER and MARY C. WHEELWRIGHT, *A Study of Navajo Symbolism* (reviewed) 59:1137

NEWCOMB, THEODORE M., JR., *see* Becker, Howard; Swanson, Guy E.

NEWCOMB, W. W., JR., A Note on Cherokee-Delaware Pan-Indianism, 57:1041; A Reexamination of the Causes of Plains Warfare, 52:317
review by: *Changing Military Patterns on the Great Plains, 17th Century through Early 19th Century*, Frank Raymond Secoy, 56:304
publication by—reviewed: *The Culture and Acculturation of the Delaware Indians*, 59:360

NEWELL, H. PERRY and ALEX D. KRIEGER, *The George C. Davis Site, Cherokee County, Texas* (reviewed) 52:413

NEWELL, W. H., Family Quarrels in a North Malayan Teochiu Chinese Vegetable-Growing Community, 59:266

NEWMAN, MARSHALL T., The Application of Ecological Rules to the Racial Anthropology of the Aboriginal New World, 55:311; Reply *to* "Comments on The Application of Ecological Rules to the Racial Anthropology of the Aboriginal New World," 56:458
reviews by: *The Mountains of Giants*, Carleton S. Coon, 54:258; *Observaciones Sobre Geografia: Geografia Ecologica del Hombre*, M. M. Valle, 58:397
publication by—reviewed: *Indian Skeletal Material from the Central Coast of Brazil*, 52:94
see also Stewart, T. D.; Willey, Gordon R.; *see also under* Oberg, Kalervo

NEWMAN, STANLEY, American Indian Linguistics in the Southwest, 56:626; Semantic Problems in Grammatical Systems and Lexemes: A Search for Method, *in* Memoir 79, *Language in Culture* (1954)
reviews by: *California Indian Linguistic Records: The Mission Indian Vocabularies of H. W. Henshaw*, edited by R. F. Heizer, 57:1338; *The Category of Person in Language*, Paul Forchheimer, 56:926; *The Evolution of an American Prose Epic*, Paul Radin, 59:1135; *The Language of the Papago of Arizona*, J. Alden Mason, 53:556; *Language of the Sierra Miwok*, L. S. Freeland, 53:555; *Methods in Structural Linguistics*, Zellig S. Harris, 54:404; *Psycholinguistics: A Survey of Theory and Research Problems*, edited by Charles E. Osgood and Thomas A. Sebeok, 57:1096
see also under Smith, Watson and John M. Roberts

NEWMARK, LEONARD, *Structural Grammar of Albanian* (reviewed) 60:613

NICHOLAS, F., *Glossaire l'Êlé-Français* (reviewed) 56:1136

NICHOLS, FRANCES S., *Index to Schoolcraft's "Indian Tribes of the United States"* (reviewed) 57:351

NICHOLSON, H. B., Native Historical Traditions of Nuclear America and the Problem of Their Archeological Correlation, 57:594; Settlement Pattern Analysis in Contemporary American Archeology, 60:1189
reviews by: *A Chronological Ordering of the Mesoamerican Pre-Classic*, John L. Sorenson,

and *Archaeological Remains from the Cintalapa Region, Chiapas, Mexico,* Arden R. King, 59:375; *Indian Art of Mexico and Central America,* Miguel Covarrubias, 60: 784; *Los Mazatecos y el Problema Indígena de la Cuenca del Papaloapan,* Alfonso Villa Rojas, 58:379

NICKERSON, NORTON H., *see under* Wormington, H. M.

NICKUL, KARL, *Acta Lapponica: 5. The Skolt Lapp, Community Suenjelsjild During the Year 1938* (reviewed) 51:640

NIELSEN, KONRAD and ASBJØRN NESHEIM, *Lapp Dictionary* (reviewed) 59:1133

NIHON MINZOKUGAKU KYŌKAI (JAPANESE ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY), *Nihon Shakai Minzoku Jiten (Dictionary of Japanese Society and Folkore), Vol. 1* (reviewed) 56:120

NIKOLAEV, N. I., *The Stratigraphy of the Quaternary Deposits and the Newest Tectonics of the Caspian Lowlands* (reviewed) 60:408

NIMUENDAJÚ, CURT, *The Tukuna,* edited by Robert H. Lowie (reviewed) 55:716

NIPPOLD, WALTER, *Die Anfänge des Eigentums bei den Naturvölkern und die Entwicklung des Privateigentums* (reviewed) 57:876

see also Lang, Werner

NISSEN, HENRY W., Individuality in the Behavior of Chimpanzees, 58:407

NIVISON, DAVID S., The Problem of "Knowledge" and "Action" in Chinese Thought since Wang Yang-ming, *in* Memoir 75, *Studies in Chinese Thought* (1953)

NJOYA, SULTAN, comp., *Histoire et Coutumes des Bamums* (reviewed) 56:1121

NOBUTAKA, IKE, *Japanese Politics: An Introductory Survey* (reviewed) 59:921

NOON, JOHN A., *Law and Government of the Grand River Iroquois* (reviewed) 52:396

NOOTEBOOM, C., *Trois Problèmes d'Ethnologie Maritime* (reviewed) 55:748

see also under Paris, Pierre

NORBECK, EDWARD, Age-Grading in Japan, 55: 373

publication by—reviewed: *Takashima: A Japanese Fishing Community,* 57:363

NORBECK, EDWARD and HARUMI BEFU, "Informal Fictive Kinship in Japan," 60:102

NORRIS, THOMAS L., review by: *La Región de Parijá y sus Habitantes,* Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales La Salle, 56:303

NORTHROP, F. S. C., Comment *in* Symposium "Do We Need More Becoming Words?," 55: 401

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Ideological Differences and World Order,* 52:267; *The Taming of the Nations: A Study of the Cultural Bases of International Policy,* 55:438

NOTTINGHAM, ELIZABETH K., *Religion and Society* (reviewed) 58:740

NUÑEZ MIER Y TERAN, SEBASTIÁN, *see* Lizarralde, Roberto

NURGE, ETHEL, Etiology of Illness in Guinhangdan, 60:1158

OAKLEY, KENNETH P. *Man the Tool-Maker* (reviewed) 60:1239

see also under Clark, J. Grahame D.

OBERG, KALERVO, Types of Social Structure among the Lowland Tribes of South and Central America, 57:472

reviews by: *Acculturation in the Americas. Selected Papers of the XXIXth International Congress of Americanists,* edited by Sol Tax, 55:107; *Land Holding and Land Usage among the Plateau Tonga of Mazabuka District,* W. Allen, et al, 52:87; *Prehistoric Settlement Patterns in the New World,* edited by Gordon R. Willey, 59:923; *Rondonia: Eine Reise in das Herzstück Sudamerikas,* E. Roquette-Pinto, 58:577

publications by—reviewed: *Indian Tribes of Northern Mato Grosso,* appendix by Marshall T. Newman, 56:305; *The Terena and the Caduveo of Southern Mato Grosso,* 52:247

OBERHAUSER, F., *see* Mostny, Grete

O'DEA, THOMAS F., *The Mormons* (reviewed) 60:384

OETTEKING, BRUNO, *Human Craniology: A Somatomorphological Interpretation of the Human Cranium* (reviewed) 60:208

OFFICER, JAMES E., *Indians in School* (reviewed) 59:760

OKADA, YUZURU, review by: *Two Japanese Villages: Matsunagi, A Japanese Mountain Community, Kurusu, A Japanese Agricultural Community,* John B. Cornell and Robert J. Smith, 59:367

OKAMOTO, TARŌ, *see under* Shisō no Kagaku Kenkyūkai

O'KANE, WALTER COLLINS, *The Hopi* (reviewed) 56:302

OLDS, JAMES, *see under* Parsons, Talcott and Robert F. Bales

OLIVER, CHAD, *Shadows in the Sun* (reviewed) 57:1109

OLIVER, DOUGLAS, An Ethnographer's Method for Formulating Descriptions of "Social Structure," 60:801

reviews by: *Beiträge zur Völkerkunde Nordamerikas,* Robert H. Lowie, 55:443; *Caste in India, Its Nature, Function, and Origins,* J. H. Hutton, 55:273; *An Ethnological Sketch of Rennell Island: A Polynesian Outlier in Melanesia,* Kaj Birket-Smith, 59: 180; *Geography of the Pacific,* edited by Otis W. Freeman, 53:570; *The Institutions of Primitive Society,* E. E. Evans-Pritchard and others, 57:868; *The Megalithic Culture of Melanesia,* A. Riesenfeld, 53:255; *Religion auf Ostflores, Adonare und Solor,* Paul Arndt, 55:274; *Social Anthropology at Cambridge since 1900,* M. Fortes, 56:897

publications by—reviewed: *The Pacific*

Islands, 54:84; *A Solomon Island Society: Kinship and Leadership Among the Siuai of Bougainville*, 60:603; *Studies in the Anthropology of Bougainville, Solomon Islands*, 52:250

OLIVER, DOUGLAS L. and W. W. HOWELLS, Micro-Evolution: Cultural Elements in Physical Variation, 59:965

OLIVER, DOUGLAS and WALTER B. MILLER, Suggestions for a More Systematic Method of Comparing Political Units, 57:118

OLMSTED, D. L., Three Tests of Glottochronological Theory, 59:839

reviews by: *Grammaire l'Élé*, G. Bon, and *Glossaire l'Élé-Français*, F. Nicolas, 56:1136; *An Introduction to Anthropology*, Ralph L. Beals and Harry Hoijer, with Virginia More Roediger, 56:496; *Les Langues Mandé-Sud du Groupe Mana-Busa*, A. Prost, 56:1136

see also, Moore, O. K.; Sasaki, Tom T.

OLSON, RONALD L., publications by—reviewed: *Notes on the Bella Bella Kwakiutl*, 59:725; *Social Life of the Owikeno Kwakiutl*, 57:1305

OLSON, WALTER O., review by: *Indians of the Southwest: A Survey of Indian Tribes and Indian Administration in Arizona*, William H. Kelly, 56:332

O'NEALE, LILA M., *see under* Willey, Gordon R. and John M. Corbett

ONIANS, RICHARD B., *The Origins of European Thought about the Body, the Mind, the Soul, the World, Time and Fate* (reviewed) 57:368

OPLER, MARVIN K., reviews by: *Bali: Rangda and Barong*, Jane Belo, 53:392; *Burmese Economic Life*, J. R. Andrus, 51:494; *The Canadian Japanese and World War II*, F. E. LaViolette, 51:491; *Discussions on Child Development (Vols. I–II)*, edited by J. M. Tanner and Barbel Inhelder, 60:614; *The New World of Southeast Asia*, L. A. Mills et al, 53:96; *Psychoanalysis and Ethics*, Lewis S. Feuer, 58:1146; *Psychotherapy and Culture Conflict*, Georgene Seward, and *The Biosocial Nature of Man*, Ashley Montagu, 59:382; *Remotivating the Mental Patient*, Otto von Mering and Stanley H. King, 60:210; *Social Science in Medicine*, Leo W. Simmons and Harold G. Wolff, 58:212; *Some Aspects of Czech Culture*, Alois Jirásek, 56:914; *Southeast Asia, Crossroad of Religions*, Kenneth P. Landon, 53:96; *The Tentehara Indians of Brazil*, C. Wagley and E. Galvão, 51:631

publication by—reviewed: *Culture, Psychiatry and Human Values*, foreword by Thomas A. Rennie, 59:192

OPLER, MORRIS E., The Context of Themes, 51:323

reviews by: *The Personality of India*, Bendapudi Subbarao, 60:409; *Sinhalese Social Organization: The Kandyan Period*, Ralph Pieris, and *Some Aspects of Traditional Sinhalese Culture*, Ralph Pieris, 59:739: *Social Structure*, G. P. Murdock, 52:77; *White Settlers and Native Peoples*, A. Grenfell Price, 53:271

OPLER, MORRIS E. and RUDRA DATT SINGH, Two Villages of Eastern Uttar Pradesh (U.P.), India: An Analysis of Similarities and Differences, 54:179

OPPENHEIM, A. LEO, Comment *in* Symposium "Did Man Once Live by Beer Alone?," 55:515

publication by—reviewed: *The Interpretation of Dreams in the Ancient Near East*, 60:396

ORANS, MARTIN, *see* Mednick, Lois W.

ORLANS, HAROLD, reviews by: *Gosforth: The Sociology of an English Village*, W. M. Williams, 59:733; *Guide d'Étude Directe des Comportements Culturels*, M. Maget, 56:1113; *A Study of Cultural Change: Rural-Urban Conflicts in Norway*, Peter A. Munch, 60:598; *Two Studies of Kinship in London*, edited by Raymond Firth, 60:961

ORR, PHIL C., An Electric Bead Sorter, 56:1103

ORTIZ, FERNANDO, *Los Instrumentos de la Música Afrocubana* (reviewed) 56:927

OSBORNE, DOUGLAS, reviews by: *Archaeological Excavations in Fiji*, E. W. Gifford, 54:90; *The Journals of Captain James Cook on His Voyages of Discovery, Volume I: The Voyage of the Endeavour, 1768–1771*, edited by J. C. Beaglehole, preface by Malcolm Letts, 58:1170; *Die Reiferfeiern bei den Ngada (Mittelflores, Indonesien)*, P. Hermann Bader, 57:359; *Trois Problemes d'Ethnologie Maritime*, C. Nooteboom, 55:748

publication by—reviewed: *Excavations in the McNary Reservoir Basin Near Umatilla, Oregon*, 60:1235

OSBORNE, DOUGLAS and CAROLYN, Twines and Terminologies, 56:1093

OSBORNE, HAROLD, *Indians of the Andes: Aymaras and Quechuas* (reviewed) 55:272

OSCHINSKY, LAWRENCE, *The Racial Affinities of the Baganda and Other Bantu Tribes of British East Africa* (reviewed) 57:902

OSGOOD, CHARLES E. and THOMAS A. SEBEOK, eds., *Psycholinguistics: A Survey of Theory and Research Problems* (reviewed) 57:1096

OSGOOD, CORNELIUS, reviews by: *Dawn in Arctic Alaska*, Diamond Jenness, 59:1095; *Folk Tales from Korea*, collected and trans. Zong In-sob, 56:329; *The Kaska Indians: An Ethnographic Reconstruction*, John J. Honigmann, 57:1066; *Songs and Stories of the Ch'uan Miao*, David Crockett Graham, 57:1095

publications by—reviewed: *The Koreans and Their Culture*, 53:389; *Winter*, 56:1165

OSTERMANN, H., *The Alaskan Eskimos: As Described in the Posthumous Notes of Dr. Knud Rasmussen*, with assistance of E. Holtved (reviewed) 56:504

OTTENBERG, SIMON, review by: *Coastal Bantu of the Cameroons*, Edwin Ardener, 59:1102

PALMATARY, HELEN C., *The Pottery of Marajó Island, Brazil;* Reply to a Review, 54:121
publication by—reviewed: *The Pottery of Marajó Island, Brazil*, 53:396

PALMER, HAROLD, *The Philosophy of Psychiatry* (reviewed) 56:336

PANNEKOEK, ANT., *Anthropogenesis: A Study of the Origin of Man* (reviewed) 57:169

PAPANDREOU, ANDREAS G., *see under* Naftalin, Arthur

PAPER, HERBERT H., reviews by: *The Hand-Produced Book*, David Diringer, 57:918; *A Manual of Phonology*, Charles F. Hockett, 59:748

PARIS, PIERRE, *Esquisse d'une Ethnographie Navale des Peuples Annamites*, introduction by C. Nooteboom (reviewed) 59:561

PARK, ROBERT E., *Human Communities, The City and Human Ecology* (reviewed) 55:131

PARKER, SEYMOUR, review by: *The Patient and the Mental Hospital*, edited by Milton Greenblatt, Daniel J. Levinson and Richard H. Williams, 60:790

PARMALEE, PAUL W., *see under* Fowler, Melvin L. and Howard Winters

PARRINDER, E. G., *African Traditional Religion* (reviewed) 57:892

PARROT, ANDRÉ, *Discovering Buried Worlds*, and *The Flood and Noah's Ark*, and *The Tower of Babel* (reviewed) 58:758

PARSONS, JAMES J., *San Andrés and Providencia: English-Speaking Islands in the Western Caribbean* (reviewed) 59:913

PARSONS, TALCOTT, publications by—reviewed: *Essays in Sociological Theory*, 57:870; *The Social System*, 56:499
see also Becker, Howard

PARSONS, TALCOTT and ROBERT F. BALES, *Family, Socialization and Interaction Process*, with collaboration of James Olds, Morris Zelditch, Jr., Philip E. Slater (reviewed), 58:1144

PARSONS, TALCOTT and EDWARD A. SHILS, eds., *Toward a General Theory of Action* (reviewed) 55:422

PATAI, RAPHAEL, Musha'a Tenure and Cooperation in Palestine, 51:436
reviews by: *An Annotated Bibliography of Books and Periodicals in English dealing with Human Relations in the Arab States of the Middle East*, Jean T. Burke, 60:184; *The Arab of the Desert*, H. R. P. Dickson, 52:536; *Caravan: The Story of the Middle East*, Carleton S. Coon, 54:396; *Cultural Assimilation and Tensions in Israel*, 59:736; *Egypt*, George L. Harris, 60:768; *The Idea of Conflict*, Kurt Singer, 55:445; *Interrelations of Cultures: Their Contribution to International Understanding*, 57:179; *Life Is With People*, Elizabeth Herzog and Mark Zborowski, 54:543; *Studies in Yiddish Folklore*, Y. L. Cahan, edited by Max Weinreich, 55:744; *The Taming of the Nations: A Study of the Cultural Bases of International Policy*, F. S. C. Northrop, 55:438; *This Is Israel*, Theodore Huebener and Carl Hermann Voss, 59:365
publications by—reviewed: *Cultures in Conflict: Three Lectures on the Socio-Cultural Problems of Israel and Her Neighbors*, 60:963; ed., *Current Jewish Social Research*, 60:993; *Israel between East and West*, 56:310; *Jordan, Lebanon and Syria: An Annotated Bibliography*, 60:772

PATTERSON, SHEILA, *Colour and Culture in South Africa: A Study of the Status of the Cape Coloured People within the Social Structure of the Union of South Africa* (reviewed) 57:389

PAUL, A., *A History of the Beja Tribes of the Sudan* (reviewed) 58:385

PAUL, BENJAMIN D., Symbolic Sibling Rivalry in a Guatemalan Indian Village, 52:205
reviews by: *Blood-Brothers: An Ethno-Sociological Study of the Institutions of Blood-Brotherhood with Special Reference to Africa*, Harry Tegnaeus, 56:912; *Cultural Geography of the Modern Tarascan Area*, R. C. West, 51:637; *Cultural and Historical Geography of Southwest Guatemala*, F. W. McBryde, 51:637; *The Culture of Security in San Carlos*, John Gillin, 54:240; *Highland Communities of Central Peru*, H. Tschopik, Jr., 51:637; *Moche, a Peruvian Coastal Community*, John Gillin, 51:637
publications by—reviewed: *Health, Culture and Community*, with collaboration of Walter B. Miller, foreword by Hugh R. Leavell, 58:763

PAULME, DENISE, publications by—reviewed: *Les Civilisations Africaines*, 57:888; *Les Gens du Riz—Kissi de Haute Guinée Française*, 57:890

PEAKE, HAROLD and HERBERT JOHN FLEURE, *The Corridors of Time, X: Times and Places* (reviewed) 60:201

PEAR, T. H., ed., *Psychological Factors of Peace and War* (reviewed) 54:564

PEARCE, ROY HARVEY, *The Savages of America: A Study of the Indian and the Idea of Civilization* (reviewed) 57:915

PEARSALL, MARION, *see* Kimball, Solon T.

PEARSON, HARRY W., *see* Polanyi, Karl

PECK, STUART L., *An Archaeological Report on the Excavation of a Prehistoric Site at Zuma Creek, Los Angeles County, California* (reviewed) 58:761

PEEBLES, R. H., *see under* Robinson, Bert

PEHRSON, ROBERT N., The Lappish Herding Leader: A Structural Analysis, 56:1076; Correction, 57:865

publication by—reviewed: *The Bilateral Network of Social Relations in Könkämä Lapp District*, 59:734

PEI, WEN-CHUNG, Giant Ape's Jaw Bone Discovered in China, 59:834

PELZER, KARL J., review by: *Hanunóo Agriculture: A Report on an Integral System of Shifting Cultivation in the Philippines*, Harold C. Conklin, 60:968

PENNIMAN, T. K., *A Hundred Years of Anthropology* (reviewed) 55:581

PERSONS, STOW, ed., *Evolutionary Thought in America* (reviewed) 54:416

PETERS, D. U. *see* Allen, W.

PETERS, SUSAN C., *see* Toke, Monroe Tsa

PETERSON, FREDERICK A., *see* Ritzenthaler, Robert E.

PETRULLO, VINCENZO, review by: *Peasant Society and Culture*, Robert Redfield, 59:352

PETTAZZONI, RAFFAELE, publications by—reviewed: *The All-Knowing God: Researches into Early Religion and Culture*, 59:358; *Miti e Leggendi, III. America Settentrionale*, 57:903

PETTERSSON, OLOF, *Chiefs and Gods: Religious and Social Elements in the South Eastern Bantu Kingship* (reviewed) 56:909

PHILLIPS, ARTHUR, ed., *Survey of African Marriage and Family Life* (reviewed) 56:510

PHILLIPS, PHILIP, reviews by: *Archeology of the Florida Gulf Coast*, Gordon R. Willey, 53:108; *The Bayou Goula Site: Iberville Parish, Louisiana*, George I. Quimby, 59:1125; *The Florida Indian and His Neighbors*, edited by John W. Griffin, 53:108

see also Ford, James A.; Willey, Gordon R.

PHILLIPS, PHILIP and GORDON R. WILLEY, Method and Theory in American Archeology: An Operational Basis for Culture-History Integration, 55:615

PHILLIPS, WENDELL, *Quataban and Sheba: Exploring the Ancient Kingdoms on the Biblical Spice Routes of Arabia* (reviewed) 58:205

PIDDINGTON, RALPH, publications by—reviewed: *An Introduction to Social Anthropology, Vol. 1*, 53:246; *Vol. 2*, 60:944

PIERIS, RALPH, publications by—reviewed: *Sinhalese Social Organization: The Kandyan Period*, 59:739; *Some Aspects of Traditional Sinhalese Culture*, 59:739

PIERS, GERHART and MILTON B. SINGER, *Shame and Guilt: A Psychoanalytic and a Cultural Study* (reviewed) 56:1145

PIERSON, DONALD, *Cruz Das Almas: A Brazilian Village* (reviewed) 54:394

PIGGOTT, STUART, review by: *The Prehistory of Eastern Europe, Part 1: Mesolithic, Neolithic, and Copper Age Cultures in Russia and the Baltic Area*, Marija Gimbutas, 60:608

publications by—reviewed: *The Neolithic Cultures of the British Isles*, 57:370; *Prehistoric India to 1000 B.C.*, 54:256

see also under Clark, J. Grahame D.

PIKE, KENNETH L., *Language in Relation to a Unified Theory of the Structure of Human Behavior* (reviewed) 59:189

PILLING, ARNOLD R., Archeological Implications of an Annual Coastal Visit for Certain Yokuts Groups, 52:438

PINTO, ESTÉVÃO DE MENESES FERREIRA, *Ethnologia Brasileira* (reviewed) 59:1100

PIRIE, N. W., *see* Le Gros Clark, F.

PITKIN, DONALD, review by: *The Painted Men*, T. C. Lethbridge, 57:1094

PITT-RIVERS, J. A., *The People of the Sierra* (reviewed) 57:642

PITTIONI, RICHARD, *Vom Geistigen Menschenbild der Urzeit* (reviewed) 55:749

PITTMAN, DEAN, *Practical Linguistics* (reviewed) 52:260

PITTS, F. R., W. P., LEBRA and W. P. SUTTLES, *Post-War Okinawa* (reviewed) 58:1150

PLACE, ROBIN, *Down to Earth: A Practical Guide to Archaeology* (reviewed) 58:205

PLAUT, THOMAS F. A., *see* Kaplan, Bert

POIRIER, JEAN, *see* Leroi-Gourhan, André

POLANYI, KARL, CONRAD M. ARENSBERG and HARRY W. PEARSON, eds., *Trade and Market in the Early Empires* (reviewed) 60:583

POLLAK, OTTO, publications by—reviewed: *Social Adjustment in Old Age*, 51:653; *Social Science and Psychotherapy for Children*, 55:748

POLLENZ, PHILIPPA, Changes in the Form and Function of Hawaiian Hulas, 52:225; Methods for the Comparative Study of the Dance, 51:428

POLLOCK, HARRY E. D., review by: *The Ancient Maya*, Sylvanus Griswold Morley, revised by George W. Brainerd, 59:567

PORTER, MAE REED, review by: *George Catlin, Painter of Indians and the West*, John C. Ewers, 59:944

PORTER, MURIEL NOÉ, publications by—reviewed: *Excavations at Chupícuaro, Guanajuato, Mexico*, 60:198; *Tlatilco and the Pre-Classic Cultures of the New World*, 56:919

POS, HUGO, The Revolt of "Manseren," 52:561

POSPISIL, LEOPOLD, Social Change and Primitive Law: Consequences of a Papuan Legal Case, 60:832

POTEKHIN, I. I., ed., *Anglo-Amerikanskaia Etnografiia Na Sluzhbe Imperializma* (reviewed) 55:110

POTGIETER, E. F., *The Disappearing Bushmen of Lake Chrissie: A Preliminary Survey*, notes by D. Ziervogel (reviewed) 58:933

POUND, MERRITT B., *Benjamin Hawkins—Indian Agent* (reviewed) 58:1164

POUWER, JAN, *Enkele Aspecten van de Mimika-Cultuur* (reviewed) 58:938

POWDERMAKER, HORTENSE, Social Change through Imagery and Values of Teen-Age

Africans in Northern Rhodesia, 58:783
reviews by: *Chisungu: A Girl's Initiation Ceremony Among the Bemba of Northern Rhodesia*, Audrey I. Richards, 60:392; *Colonial Students: A Study of the Social Adaptation of Colonial Students in London*, A. T. Carey, 59:1139; *The Image*, Kenneth Boulding, 59:718; *Understanding Minority Groups*, edited by Joseph B. Gittler, 59:760
publications by—reviewed: *Hollywood, the Dream Factory*, 53:269; ed., *Mass Communications Seminar*, 57:877

POWELL, JOHN WESLEY, *The Exploration of the Colorado River* (reviewed) 60:422

POWELL, LOUIS H., *see* Gallagher, Orvoell R.

POZAS A., RICARDO, *see* Caso, Alfonso

PRASAD, NARBADESHWAR, The Gayawals of Bihar, 54:279

PRASAD-SINGH, RAM RAJ, review by: *Anthropology: The Study of Man*, S. C. Dube, 57:1300

PRATT, WAYNE, *see under* Robinson, Bert

PRICE, A. GRENFELL, *White Settlers and Native Peoples* (reviewed) 53:271

PRICE, THOMAS J., JR., review by: *Los Mocaná: Prehistoria y Conquista del Departmento del Atlantico, Colombia*, Aquiles Escalante, 60:200

PRINS, A. H. J., publications by—reviewed: *The Coastal Tribes of the North-Eastern Bantu*, 55:102; *East African Age Class Systems*, 57:149

PROSDOCIMO, GIORGIO, *Tra i Libici del Sud Tripolino: Etnologia e Criminologia* (reviewed) 58:578

PROSKOURIAKOFF, TATIANA, reviews by: *The Annals of the Cakchiquels*, and *Title of the Lords of Totonicapán*, English version by Delia Goetz, 56:908
publications by—reviewed: *A Study of Classic Maya Sculpture*, 54:90

PROST, A., *Les Langues Mandé-Sud du Groupe Mana-Busa* (reviewed) 56:1136

PROVINSE, JOHN, review by: *Human Problems in Technological Change*, edited by Edward H. Spicer, 55:722

PROVINSE, JOHN and OTHERS, The American Indian in Transition (Wenner-Gren Foundation Supper Conference) 56:388

PRUFER, OLAF, review by: *Das Paläolithikum in Weinberghöhlen bei Mauren*, Lothar F. Zotz, 59:929
see also Kluckhohn, Clyde

PUKUI, MARY KAWENA and SAMUEL H. ELBERT, *Hawaiian-English Dictionary* (reviewed) 60:789

PULGRAM, ERNST, review by: *Fondamenti di una Scienza Della Origine del Linguaggio e Sua Storia Remota, Vol. 5*, Paolo Ettore Santangelo, 58:588

PURCELL, VICTOR, *The Chinese in Modern Malaya* (reviewed) 59:1108

QUAIN BUELL, *Fijian Village* (reviewed) 51:112
see also Murphy, Robert F.

QUEENER, E. LLEWELLYN, *Introduction to Social Psychology* (reviewed) 55:738

QUIGLEY, CARROLL, Aboriginal Fish Poisons and the Diffusion Problem, 58:508
review by: *The Eye Goddess*, O. G. S. Crawford, 60:779

QUIMBY, GEORGE I., Comment *in* Symposium "Time Depths of American Linguistic Groupings," 56:364
publications by—reviewed: *The Bayou Goula Site: Iberville Parish, Louisiana*, 59:1125; *Indians of the Western Frontier: Paintings of George Catlin*, 57:351
see also Martin, Paul S.

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, A. R., Australian Local Organization, 56:105; Functionalism: A Protest, 51:320; Historical Note on British Social Anthropology, 54:275; Murngin Social Organization, 53:37; On Australian Local Organization, 58:363; White's View of a Science of Culture, 51:503
publication by—reviewed: *Structure and Function in Primitive Society*, 56:118

RADIN, PAUL, obituary of Robert H. Lowie, 1883–1957, 60:358
publications by—reviewed: ed., *African Folktales and Sculpture*, with collaboration of Elinore Marvel, 56:127; *The Evolution of an American Indian Prose Epic, Part 1*, 58:1160, 59:1135; *Part 2*, 59:1135; *Primitive Man as Philosopher*, 60:947; *Primitive Religion: Its Nature and Origin*, 60:947; *The Trickster*, 59:940; *The World of Primitive Man*, 56:899

RAEFF, MARC, *Siberia and the Reforms of 1822* (reviewed) 60:190

RAEL, JUAN B., publications by—reviewed: *Cuentos Españoles de Colorado y de Nuevo Méjico*, 60:419; *The New Mexican Alabado*, 55:113

RÄNK, GUSTAV, publications by—reviewed: *Die Heilige Hinterecke im Hauskult der Völker Nordosteuropas und Nordasiens*, 55:603; *Das System der Raumeinteilung in den Behausungen der nordeurasischen Völker*, 55:132

RAGLAN, LORD, review by: *The Trickster*, Paul Radin, 59:940

RAHILL, PETER J., *The Catholic Indian Missions and Grant's Peace Policy, 1870–1884* (reviewed) 57:1064

RAINEY, FROELICH, review by: *Science in Alaska: Selected Papers of the Alaskan Science Conference of the National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council*, edited by Henry B. Collins, 55:440
see also Larsen, Helge

RANDS, ROBERT L., reviews by: *Ceramic Se-*

quence at Uaxactun, Guatemala, Robert E. Smith, 59:1130; *The People of Panama*, John and Mavis Biesanz, 58:381; *The Study of Prehistory: An Inaugural Lecture*, J. G. D. Clark, 58:574

RANDS, ROBERT L. and CARROLL L. RILEY, Diffusion and Discontinuous Distribution, 60:274

RANTASALO, A. V., *Der Viehstall im Volksaberglauben der Finnen*, and *Der Weidegang im Volksaberglauben der Finnen*, Vol. I, Vol. II, Vol. III (reviewed) 57:156

RAO, C. R., *see* Mukherjee, R.

RAO, P. KODANDA, *Culture Conflicts, Cause and Cure*, and *East Versus West* (reviewed) 51:493

RAPAPORT, DAVID, translation and commentary of *Organization and Pathology of Thought: Selected Sources* (reviewed) 55:112

RAPER, ARTHUR F., HAN-SHENG CHUAN, SHAO-HSING CHEN and STAFF, *Urban and Industrial Taiwan—Crowded and Resourceful* (reviewed) 57:1324

RAPHAEL, RALPH B., *The Book of American Indians* (reviewed) 57:1066

RAPOPORT, ROBERT, reviews by: *Crestwood Heights: A Study of the Culture of Suburban Life*, John R. Seeley, R. Alexander Sim and Elizabeth W. Loosley, 60:169; *Family and Kinship in East London*, Michael Young and Peter Willmott, 60:770; *The Interpretations of Dreams in the Ancient Near East*, A. Leo Oppenheim, 60:396; *The Therapeutic Community: A New Treatment Method in Psychiatry*, Maxwell Jones et al, 56:336

publication by—reviewed: *Changing Navaho Religious Values, A Study of Christian Missions to the Rimrock Navahos*, 57:1102

RASHEVSKY, NICOLAS, *Mathematical Biology of Social Behavior* (reviewed) 54:563

RAUN, ALO, *see* Sebeok, Thomas A.

RAWLINSON, H. G., *India: A Short Cultural History* (reviewed) 55:585

RAY, VERNE F., Rejoinder (to "Boas Once More"), 58:164

reviews by: *The California Indians*, M. A. Whipple and R. F. Heizer, 54:390; *The Coast Salish of British Columbia*, Homer Barnett, 59:547; *Franz Boas: The Science of Man in the Making*, Melville J. Herskovits, 57:138; *Indian Tribes of North America*, Harold E. Driver et al, 57:145

READ, HERBERT, *The Grass Roots of Art: Lectures on the Social Aspects of Art in an Industrial Age* (reviewed) 59:138

READER, D. H., *Makhanya Kinship Rights and Obligations* (reviewed), 57:1075

RECINOS, ADRIÁN and DELIA GOETZ, trans., *The Annals of the Cakchiquels* (reviewed) 56:908

REDFIELD, MARGARET PARK, *see under* Fei, Hsiao-tung

REDFIELD, ROBERT, obituary of Robert Niel Pehrson, 1926–1955, 58:357

reviews by: *An Introduction to Social Anthropology*, D. M. Majumdar and T. N. Madan, 59:162; *Method and Perspective in Anthropology*, edited by Robert F. Spencer, 57:342; *The Nature of Historical Explanation*, Patrick Gardiner, 55:436; *Synoptic Studies of Mexican Culture*, Munro S. Edmonson, Pedro Carrasco, Glen Fisher and Eric Wolf, 60:588

publications by—reviewed: *The Little Community*, 58:564; *Peasant Society and Culture*, 59:352; *Primitive World and Its Transformations*, 56:295; *A Village that Chose Progress*, 53:92

see also under Fei, Hsiao-tung

REDFIELD, ROBERT and MILTON SINGER, Forewords *in* Memoirs 75, 76, 79, 81, 83

see also under von Grunebaum, Gustave E.

REED, CHARLES A., review by: *The Domestic Dog*, Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald, 60:991

REED, ERIK K., Archeology in Guam: A Status Report, 56:877; Transition to History in the Pueblo Southwest, 56:592

reviews by: *Archaeological Excavations in New Caledonia*, E. W. Gifford and Dick Shutler, Jr., 59:380; *An Archaeological Survey of West Central New Mexico and East Central Arizona*, Edward Bridge Danson, 60:606; *Faunal and Archeological Researches in Yucatan Caves*, Robert T. Hatt and Harvey I. Fisher, Dave A. Langebartel, George Brainerd, 56:320; *Indian Tribes of Aboriginal America*, edited by Sol Tax, 56:301; *Richard Wetherill: Anasazi*, Frank McNitt, 60:623

see also under Wormington, H. M.

REED, ERIK K. and DALE S. KING, eds., *For the Dean: Essays in Anthropology in Honor of Byron Cummings on His Eighty-Ninth Birthday, September 20, 1951* (reviewed) 56:1112

REED, MABEL, *see* Arnold, Mary Ellicott

REED, STEPHEN W., Head-Hunting in New Guinea, 54:576

REES, ALWYN D., *Life in a Welsh Countryside* (reviewed) 54:260

REICHARD, GLADYS A., Language and Cultural Pattern, 52:194; The Navaho and Christianity, 51:66

reviews by: *Conceptions of the Soul among North American Indians*, Åke Hultkrantz, 57:147; *Funk and Wagnall's Standard Dictionary of Folklore*, edited by Maria Leach, 53:99

publications by—reviewed: *An Analysis of Coeur d'Alene Indian Myths*, 51:308; *Navaho Grammar*, 55:428; *Navaho Religion*, 52:524

REICHEL-DOLMATOFF, GERARDO, On the Discovery of the Ikat-Technique in Colombia, S. A., 59:133

publications by—reviewed: *Los Kogi, una Tribu de la Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia, Vol. 1*, 54:83; *Vol. 2*, 56:314

REICHEL-DOLMATOFF, GERARDO and ALICIA D., *Investigaciones arqueológices en la departamento del Magdalena, Colombia* (reviewed) 54:250

REIK, THEODOR, *Dogma and Compulsion* (reviewed) 55:277

REISCHAUER, EDWIN O., *The United States and Japan* (reviewed) 54:99

RELANDER, CLICK, *Drummers and Dreamers* (reviewed) 60:169

RENDON, SILVIA, *Ordenanza del Señor Cuauhtemoc* (reviewed) 55:750

RENNIE, THOMAS A., *see under* Opler, Marvin K.

RÉVÉSZ, G., *The Origins and Prehistory of Language* (reviewed) 59:747

REYES, EUDALDO P., *see* Smith, Robert J.

REYHER, REBECCA, On the Review of *The Fon and His Hundred Wives*, 58:562

publication by—reviewed: *The Fon and His Hundred Wives*, 57:1071

REYNOLDS, PHILIP K., *Earliest Evidence of Banana Culture* (reviewed) 55:443

RHODES, WILLARD, Toward a Definition of Ethnomusicology, 58:457

RHOTERT, HANS, *Libysche Felsbilder* (reviewed) 55:734

RIBEIRO, DARCY, *A Arte dos Índios Kadiuéu* (reviewed) 55:443

RIBEIRO, DARCY and BERTA G., *Arte Plumária dos Índios Kaapor* (reviewed) 60:1245

RICHARDS, AUDREY I., publications by—reviewed: *Chisungu: A Girl's Initiation Ceremongy Among the Bemba of Northern Rhodesia*, 60:392; ed., *Economic Development and Tribal Change: A Study of Immigrant Labour in Buganda*, 57:386

see also under Sofer, Cyril and Rhona

RICHARDS, CARA E., Of Vikings and Longhouses: A Reply to A. H. Mallery, 60:1199

RICHARDS, I. A., Toward a Theory of Translating *in* Memoir 75, *Studies in Chinese Thought* (1953)

RICHARDSON, IRVIN, *Linguistic Survey of the Northern Bantu Borderland, Vol. 2* (reviewed) 60:418

RICHARDSON, STEPHENSON A., review by: *The Pattern of a Dependent Economy; A Study of the National Income of British Honduras*, N. S. Carey Jones, 55:604

RICKMAN, JOHN, *see* Gorer, Geoffrey

RIECKEN, HENRY W., review by: *An Introduction to Field Theory and Interaction Theory*, Chris Argyris, 56:1111

see also Festinger, Leon

RIESEN, A. H. and E. F. KINDER, *Postural Development of Infant Chimpanzees* (reviewed) 57:168

RIESENBERG, S. H., review by: *Die Erscheinungsformen des Männerhauses und das Klubwesen in Mikronesien*, Erhard Schlesier, 57:1081

see also Garvin, Paul L.

RIESENFELD, ALPHONSE, Oliver's Review of Riesenfeld: a Reply, 53:587

publications by—reviewed: *The Megalithic Culture of Melanesia*, 53:255

RIESMAN, DAVID, publications by—reviewed: *Constraint and Variety in American Education*, 59:904; *Individualism Reconsidered and Other Essays*, 57:913; *The Lonely Crowd*, 54:95; *Thorstein Veblen: A Critical Interpretation*, 57:399

RIESS, BERNARD F., *see* Scott, J. P.

RILEY, CARROLL L., *see* Rands, Robert L.

RILEY, OLIVE, *Masks and Magic* (reviewed) 59:146

RINALDO, JOHN B., On Daifuku's New Conceptual Scheme for the Prehistoric Southwest, 54:580

reviews by: *The Cohonina Culture of Northwestern Arizona*, John C. McGregor, 55:274; *Field Archaeology*, R. J. C. Atkinson, 56:522

publication by—reviewed: *An Analysis of Culture Change in the Ackmen-Lowry Area*, 54:89

see also Martin, Paul S.

RITCHIE, JAMES E., *see* Adcock, Cyril J.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM A., review by: *Prehistory of the Upper Ohio Valley*, William J. Mayer-Oakes, 58:196

publications by—reviewed: *Dutch Hollow, An Early Historic Period Seneca Site in Livingston County, New York*, 57:1333; *Recent Discoveries Suggesting an Early Woodland Burial Cult in the Northeast*, 58:196; *Traces of Early Man in the Northeast*, 60:406

RITZENTHALER, ROBERT E., The Impact of Small Industry on an Indian Community, 55:143

review by: *The Book of American Indians*, Ralph B. Raphael, 57:1066

publications by—reviewed: *Chippewa Preoccupation with Health*, 57:353; *Native Money of Palau*, 57:357; *The Potawatomi Indians of Wisconsin*, 55:742

RITZENTHALER, ROBERT E., and FREDERICK A. PETERSON, Courthsip Whistling of the Mexican Kickapoo Indians, 56:1088

publication by—reviewed: *The Mexican Kickapoo Indians*, 60:589

RIVET, PAUL and GEORGES DE CRÉQUI-MONTFORT, publications by—reviewed: *Bibliographie des Langues Aymará et Kiçua, Vol. 2*, 56:151; *Vol. 3*, 57:651

ROBACK, A. A., ed., *Present-Day Psychology* (reviewed) 58:770

ROBERTS, CHESTER, JR., *see* Ginsburg, Norton

ROBERTS, D. F., Industrial Applications of Body Measurements, 58:526

ROBERTS, FRANK H. H., JR., reviews by: *Caves of the Reserve Area*, Paul S. Martin, John B. Rinaldo and Elaine Bluhm, 57:1092; *Early Man in the Eden Valley*, John H. Moss, 54: 553: *For the Dean: Essays in Anthropology in Honor of Byron Cummings on His Eighty-Ninth Birthday, September 20, 1951*, edited by Erik K. Reed and Dale S. King, 56:1112; *Klamath Prehistory*, L. S. Cressman, appendices by William G. Haag and William S. Laughlin, 59:1122; *The Midland Discovery: A Report on the Pleistocene Human Remains from Midland, Texas*, Fred Wendorf, et al, 58:754

ROBERTS, HELEN H. and MORRIS SWADESH, *Songs of the Nootka Indians of Western Vancouver Island* (reviewed) 59:168

ROBERTS, JOHN M., reviews by: *Index to Schoolcraft's "Indian Tribes of the United States,"* Frances S. Nichols, 57:351; *Indian Sketches Taken During an Expedition to the Pawnee Tribes (1833)*, John Treat Irving, Jr., 58:377; *The Indian Tribes of North America*, John R. Swanton, 57:144; *Indians of the Western Frontier: Paintings of George Catlin*, George I. Quimby, 57:351; *Nomlaki Ethnography*, Walter Goldschmidt, 55:109; *On the Oregon Trail: Robert Stuart's Journey of Discovery*, edited by Kenneth A. Spaulding, 56:1164

publication by—reviewed: *Zuni Daily Life*, 60:385

see also Schneider, David M.; Smith, Watson

ROBERTS, L. M., *see* Wellhausen, E. J.

ROBINETT, FLORENCE M., *see* Voegelin, C. F.

ROBINSON, BERT, *The Basket-Weavers of Arizona*, foreword by Wayne Pratt, photos by R. H. Peebles (reviewed) 57:1336; 58:926

ROBINSON, J. T., *see* Broom, Robert

ROBINSON, ROLAND, *The Feathered Serpent* (reviewed) 60:988

ROBSON, R. W., *see under* Hall, Robert A., Jr.

ROCK, J. F., review by: *The Ancient Nakhi Kingdom of Southwest China*, Li An-che, 51: 108

publication by—reviewed: *The Zhi ma Funeral Ceremony of the Nakhi of Southwest China*, 60:191

ROCKWELL, WILSON, *The Utes: A Forgotten People* (reviewed) 59:726

ROE, FRANK GILBERT, *The Indian and the Horse* (reviewed) 58:192

RÖDER, JOSEF, *Alahatala. Die Religion der Inlandstämme Mittelcerams* (reviewed) 52:252

RÖDER, JOSEF and HERMANN TRIMBORN, *Maximilian Prinz zu Wied: Unveröffentlichte Bilder und Handschriften zur Völkerkunde Brasiliens* (reviewed) 57:636

ROEDIGER, VIRGINIA MORE, *see under* Beals, Ralph L. and Harry Hoijer

ROGINSKIY, YAKOV Y. and MAXIM G. LEVIN, *Osnovy Antropologii* (Basics of Anthropology) (reviewed) 59:187

RÓHEIM, GÉZA, publications by—reviewed: *The Gates of the Dream*, 56:299; *Hungarian and Vogul Mythology*, 57:1337; *Magic and Schizophrenia*, 60:167

ROHRER, JOHN H. and MUZAFER SHERIF, eds., *Social Psychology at the Crossroads* (reviewed) 54:411

ROMER, ALFRED S., *The Vertebrate Body* (reviewed) 52:408

ROMERO, JAVIER, *see* DeTerra, Helmut

ROMNEY, A. KIMBALL, review by: *Papeles de la Chinantla I: Mayultianguis y Tlacoatzintepec*, Roberto J. Weitlaner and Carlo Antonio Castro G., 58:745

ROMNEY, A. KIMBALL and PHILIP J. EPLING, A Simplified Model of Kariera Kinship, 60:59

ROMNEY, A. KIMBALL and DUANE METZGER, On the Processes of Change in Kinship Terminology, 58:551

ROQUETTE-PINTO, E., *Rondonia: Eine Reise in das Herzstück Sudamerikas* (reviewed) 58: 577

ROSE, ARNOLD, publications by—reviewed: *The Roots of Prejudice*, 55:255; *Theory and Method in the Social Sciences*, 57:1349

ROSE, FREDERICK, More on the Origin of Incest Rules, 53:139

ROSE, H. J. *see* Argenti, Philip

ROSENBERG, BERNARD and DAVID MANNING WHITE, eds., *Mass Culture: The Popular Arts in America* (reviewed) 59:1113

ROSENFELD, HENRY, Processes of Structural Change Within the Arab Village Extended Family, 60:1127

ROSENTHAL, ERIC and A. J. H. GOODWIN, *Cave Artists of South Africa* (reviewed) 55:734

ROSENTHAL, FRANZ, review by: *The Social Structure of Islam*, Reuben Levy, 59:1094

ROSTLUND, ERHARD, *Freshwater Fish and Fishing in Native North America* (reviewed) 54: 537

ROTH, G. K., *Fijian Way of Life* (reviewed) 57:893

ROUSE, IRVING, The Circum-Caribbean Theory, An Archeological Test, 55:188; On the Correlation of Phases of Culture, 57:713; Comment *on* "Southwestern Archeology, Its History and Theory," by Walter W. Taylor, 56:572; Reply *to* "A Note on Rouse's 'The Circum-Caribbean Theory, An Archeological Test,' " by Theodore Stern, 56:107

reviews by: *Beginning in Archaeology*, Kathleen M. Kenyon, 55:127; *Cochise and Mogollon Sites, Pine Lawn Valley, Western New Mexico*, P. S. Martin, J. B. Rinaldo and E. Antevs, 52:418; *The Distribution of Prehistoric Rock Engraving and Paintings in South Africa*, C. Van Riet Lowe, and *The White Lady of the Brandberg*, Abbé Henri

Breuil, with the collaboration of Mary Boyle and Dr. E. R. Scherz, 59:745
publications by—reviewed: *Porto Rican Prehistory*, 56:138; *A Survey of Indian River Archeology, Florida*, 54:254
see also Tax, Sol

ROWE, CHANDLER W., reviews by: *A Foundation for the Dating of Some Late Archaeological Sites in the Rio Grande Area, New Mexico*, Terah L. Smiley, Stanley A. Stubbs and Bryant Bannister, 57:376; *Potsherds: An Introduction to the Study of Prehistoric Southwestern Ceramics and Their Use In Historic Reconstruction*, Harold S. Colton 57:162

ROWE, JOHN HOWLAND, obituary of Harry Tschopik, Jr., 1915–1956, 60:132
reviews by: *Bibliografía Sistemática de Antropología*, W. A. Ruysch and Carlos G. Maier, 56:901; *Calendar of the Manuel E. Gondra Manuscript Collection*, edited by Carlos Eduardo Castañeda and Jack Autrey Dabbs, 56:314; *Indians of the Andes: Aymaras and Quechuas*, Harold Osborne, 55: 272; *Investigaciones arqueológicas en la departamento del Magdalena, Colombia*, G. and A. D. Reichel-Dolmatoff, 54:250; *Lowland Argentine Archaeology*, G. D. Howard and G. R. Willey, 51:642; *Northwest Argentine Archeology*, W. C. Bennett, E. F. Bleiler and F. H. Sommer, 51:642; *Prehistoria de América*, Salvador Canals Frau, 53:265; *Prehistoric Ceramic Styles of Lowland South America*, George D. Howard, 51:642; *Tierradentro: Archäologie und Ethnographie einer kolumbianischen Landschaft*, Horst Nachtigall, 59:568
publications by—reviewed: *Max Uhle, 1856–1944: A Memoir of the Father of Peruvian Archaeology*, 57:1335
see also Lackner, Jerome A.

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, *Notes and Queries on Anthropology*, 6th ed. (reviewed) 56:1154

ROYS, LAWRENCE, review by: *Maya Hieroglyphic Writing*, J. Eric S. Thompson, 53:260

ROYS, RALPH L., publications by—reviewed: *Contributions to American Anthropology and History, Vol. 11, No. 54, Conquest Sites and the Subsequent Destruction of Maya Architecture in the Interior of Northern Yucatan*, 57: 899; *The Political Geography of the Yucatan Maya*, 60:591
see also Scholes, France V.

RUBEL, ARTHUR J., Ritual Relationships in Ojitlán, Mexico, 57:1038

RUBIN, MORTON, reviews by: *The American Class Structure*, Joseph Kahl, introduction by Kingsley Davis, 59:1114; *American Families*, Paul C. Glick, 59:1115; *Cultures in Conflict: Three Lectures on the Socio-Cultural Problems of Israel and Her Neighbors*, Raphael Patai, 60:963; *Israel between East and West: A Study in Human Relations*, Raphael Patai, 56:310
publication by—reviewed: *Plantation County* 54:545

RUBIO ORBE, ALFREDO, *Legislación Indigenista del Ecuador* (reviewed) 57:654

RUBISSOW, HELEN, *Art of Asia* (reviewed) 57: 1094

RUDOLPH, R. C., reviews by: *Archaeological Studies in Szechwan*, Te-k'un Cheng, 60: 412

RUDY, JACK R., publications by—reviewed: *Archaeological Excavations in Beef Basin, Utah*, 58:941; *Archeological Survey of Western Utah*, 57:1330

RUESCH, JURGEN and GREGORY BATESON, *Communication: The Social Matrix of Psychiatry* (reviewed) 54:561

RÜSTOW, ALEXANDER, *Ortsbestimmung der Gegenwart* (reviewed) 53:88

RUOPP, PHILLIPS, ed., *Approaches to Community Development* (reviewed) 57:180

RUPPERT, KARL, *Chichen Itza: Architectural Notes and Plans* (reviewed) 56:920

RUSSELL, SIR E. JOHN, *Science and Modern Life* (reviewed) 58:955

RUSSELL, RICHARD J. and F. B. KNIFFEN, *Culture Worlds* (reviewed) 54:77

RUYSCH, W. A., ed., *Archives Ethnos*, English Edition, (reviewed) 51:123

RUYSCH, W. A. and CARLOS G. MAIER, *Bibliografía Sistemática de Antropología* (reviewed) 56:901

RYAN, BRYCE, reviews by: *The Disintegrating Village* (survey by University of Ceylon), 60:398; *The Sinhalese Folk Play and the Modern Stage*, E. R. Sarathchandra, 57:905
publications by—reviewed: *Caste in Modern Ceylon: The Sinhalese System in Transition*, 56:311

RYDÉN, STIG, Was the Pump Known in Pre-Columbian South America? 57:619
publications by—reviewed: *Archaeological Researches in the Highlands of Bolivia*, 52: 265: *The Erland Nordenskiold Archaeological Collection from the Mizque Valley, Bolivia*, 60:200

SACHS, SALLY KATORSKI, *see* Agogino, George A.

SAHAGÚN, FRAY BERNARDINO DE, publications by—reviewed: *Florentine Codex: Book 2, The Ceremonies*, 55:251; *Book 3, The Origin of the Gods*, 56:129; *Book 4, The Soothsayers, Book 5, The Omens*, 60:956; *Book 7, The Sun, Moon, and Stars, and the Binding of the Years*, 56:1117; *Book 12, The Conquest of Mexico*, 59:171

SAHLINS, MARSHALL D., Esoteric Efflorescence in Easter Island, 57:1045; Land Use and the Extended Family in Moala, Fiji, 59:449

review by: *Energy and Society: The Relation between Energy, Social Change, and Economic Development*, W. Frederick Cottrell, foreword by Joseph Mayer, 58:1141

SAKODA, JAMES, *see under* Thomas, Dorothy Swaine

SALES, FATHER LUIS, *Observations on California, 1772–1790* (reviewed) 59:725

SALISBURY, RICHARD S., Asymmetrical Marriage Systems, 58:639; Reply to Leach, 59:344

SALZ, BEATE R., *The Human Element in Industrialization: A Hypothetical Case Study of Ecuadorean Indians*, Memoir 85 (1955)

SALZMANN, ZDENĚK, review by: *Guaymí Grammar and Dictionary*, Ephraim S. Alphonse, 59:934

SAMORA, JULIAN, review by: *Spanish Speaking Groups in the United States*, John H. Burma, 57:383

SANDERS, IRWIN T., review by: *On the High Uplands; Sagas, Songs, Tales and Legends of the Carpathians*, Stanislaw Vincenz, 60:212

SANDERS, IRWIN T., RICHARD B. WOODBURY, FRANK J. ESSENE, THOMAS P. FIELD, JOSEPH R. SCHWENDEMAN, CHARLES E. SNOW, eds., *Societies around the World, Vols. 1 & 2* (reviewed) 56:498

SANDERSON, IVAN T., *Follow the Whale* (reviewed) 59:909

SANJUAN, PEDRO *see* Shimkin, D. B.

SANKALIA, H. D. and I. KARVE, Early Microlithic Culture and People of Gujarat, 51:28

SANTANGELO, PAOLO ETTORE, *Fondamenti di una Scienza Della Origine del Linguaggio e Sua Storia Remota, Vol. 5* (reviewed) 58:588

SAPIR, EDWARD and MORRIS SWADESH, *Native Accounts of Nootkan Ethnography* (reviewed) 59:167

SARASON, SEYMOUR B., *see* Gladwin, Thomas

SARATHCHANDRA, E. R., *The Sinhalese Folk Play and the Modern Stage* (reviewed) 57:905

SARKAR, Y. S., *The Aboriginal Races of India* (reviewed) 57:1344

SASAKI, TOM T., review by: *The Salvage*, Dorothy Swaine Thomas, with assistance of Charles Kikuchi and James Sakoda, 55:597

SASAKI, TOM T. and DAVID L. OLMSTED, Navaho Acculturation and English-Language Skills, 55:89

SATTERTHWAITE, LINTON, reviews by: *Contributions to American Anthropology and History*, Howel Williams, Edwin M. Shook and Alfred V. Kidder, Ralph L. Roys, Gustav Stromsvik, Robert E. Smith, 57:899; *Florentine Codex, General History of the Things of New Spain, Book 12, The Conquest of Mexico*, Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, and *The Selden Roll, An Ancient Mexican Picture Manuscript*, Cottie A. Burland, bibliography by Gerdt Kutscher, 59:171; *Die Hieroglyphen der Maya-Handschriften*, Günter Zimmermann, 60:387; *Uaxactun, Guatemala: Excavations of 1931–1937*, Ledyard A. Smith, 53:394

publications by—reviewed: *Concepts and Structures of Maya Calendrical Arithmetics*, 51:102; *Piedras Negras Archaeology: Architecture. Part VI, Unclassified Buildings and Substructures*, 57:646, *Part V, Sweathouses*, 55:129; *Stone Artifacts at and Near the Finley Site, Near Eden, Wyoming*, 60:979

SAUER, CARL O., Comment *on* "Gatherers and Farmers in the Greater Southwest: A Problem in Classification," by Paul Kirchhoff, 56:553

publication by—reviewed: *Agricultural Origins and Dispersals*, 55:434

SAUER, JONATHAN D., Comment *in* Symposium "Did Man Once Live by Beer Alone?," 55:515

SAUNDERS, LYLE, *Cultural Difference and Medical Care: The Case of the Spanish-Speaking People of the Southwest* (reviewed) 57:651

SAXENA, R. N., *Social Economy of a Polyandrous People* (reviewed) 60:964

SAYLES, E. B., Three Mexican Crafts, 57:953

SCHACHERMEYR, FRITZ, *Dimini und die Bandkeramik* (reviewed) 57:901

SCHACHTER, STANLEY, *see* Festinger, Leon

SCHADEN, EGON, review by: *The Tukuna*, Curt Nimuendajú, edited by Robert H. Lowie, 55:716

publication by—reviewed: *Aspectos Fundamentais da Cultura Guarani*, 58:382

SCHAEDEL, RICHARD, review by: *Culturas Precolombinas de Chile*, Grete Mostny, 58:584

SCHAEFFNER, ANDRÉ, *Les Kissi: Une Société Noire et ses Instruments de Musique* (reviewed) 55:273

SCHAFFER, RUTH C., *see* Hunter, Floyd

SCHAPERA, I., Some Comments on Comparative Method in Social Anthropology, 55:353

reviews by: *Adat Law in Indonesia*, B. Ter Haar, 52:82; *Survey of African Marriage and Family Life*, edited by Arthur Phillips, 56:510

publications by—reviewed: *Government and Politics in Tribal Societies*, 60:181; *The Political Annals of a Tswana Tribe*, 52:256; *The Tswana*, 56:1119

SCHEBESTA, PAUL, publications by—reviewed: *Die Bambuti-Pygmäen vom Ituri, Vol. 2, Pt. 2*, 52:85; *Die Negrito Asiens, I. Band: Geschichte, Geographie, Umwelt, Demographie und Anthropologie der Negrito*, 55:429

SCHENCK, SARA M. and E. W. GIFFORD, *Karok Ethnobotany* (reviewed) 55:749

SCHERZ, E. R., *see under* Breuil, Abbé Henri

SCHILPP, PAUL A., ed., *The Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer* (reviewed) 52:96

SCHLESIER, ERHARD, publications by—reviewed: *Die Erscheinungsformen des Männerhauses und das Klubwesen in Mikronesien*,

57:1081; *Die Grundlagen der Klanbildung*, 59:740

SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR, JR., On *Hollywood: The Dream Factory*, 54:429

SCHLOSSER, KATESA, publications by—reviewed: *Der Signalismus in der Kunst der Naturvoelker*, 56:335; *Propheten in Afrika*, 54:84

SCHMALENBACH, WERNER, *African Art*, reviewed by A. L. Kroeber, 59:153

SCHMIDT, WILHELM, publications by—reviewed: *Das Mutterrecht*, foreword by Fritz Bornemann, 58:739; *Synthese der Religionen der Asiatischen und der Afrikanischen Hirtenvölker*, edited by P. Fritz Bornemann, 59:543; *Die Tasmanischen Sprachen: Quellen, Gruppierungen, Grammatik, Wörterbücher*, 56:518; *Der Ursprung der Gottesidee: eine historischkritische und positive Studie, Band IX*, 52:519; *Band X*, 55:719; *Band XI*, 57:1077

SCHMITT, KARL, *see* Garvin, Paul L.; Slotkin, J. S.

SCHMITT, KARL and IVA O., *Wichita Kinship, Past and Present* (reviewed) 56:124

SCHMITT, ROBERT, *see under* Lind, Andrew W.

SCHMITZ, CARL A., *Balam: Der Tanz- und Kultplatz in Melanesien als Versammlungsort und Mimischer Schauplatz* (reviewed) 58:1152

SCHNEIDER, DAVID M., Political Organization, Supernatural Sanctions and the Punishment for Incest on Yap, 59:791; Yap Kinship Terminology and Kin Groups, 55:215

reviews by: *An Autobiographical Study*, Sigmund Freud, 55:446; *Constraint and Variety in American Education*, David Riesman, 59:904; *The Gates of the Dream*, Géza Róheim, 56:299; *Kinship and Marriage among the Nuer*, E. E. Evans-Pritchard, 55:582; *Makhanya Kinship Rights and Obligations*, D. H. Reader, 57:1075; *A Manual of Nuer Law*, P. P. Howell, 57:1318; *Native Money of Palau*, Robert E. Ritzenthaler, 57:357; *The Palm-Wine Drinkard and His Dead Palm-Wine Tapster in the Dead's Town*, Amos Tutuola, 56:911; *Psychoanalysis and the Social Sciences, Vol. IV*, edited by Warner Muensterberger and Sidney Axelrad, 58:953; *Social Theory and Social Structure*, Robert K. Merton, 60:381; *Symbolic Wounds: Puberty Rites and the Envious Male*, Bruno Bettelheim, 57:390; *Truk: Man in Paradise*, Thomas Gladwin and Seymour B. Sarason, 57:1098

see also Homans, George C.; *see also under* Kluckhohn, Clyde and Henry A. Murray

SCHNEIDER, DAVID M. and GEORGE C. HOMANS, Kinship Terminology and the American Kinship System, 57:1194

SCHNEIDER, DAVID M. and JOHN M. ROBERTS, *Zuni Kin Terms* (reviewed) 60:385

SCHNEIDER, HAROLD K., The Subsistence Role of Cattle Among the Pakot and in East Africa, 59:278

reviews by: *Economic Development and Tribal Change: A Study of Immigrant Labour in Buganda*, edited by Audrey I. Richards, 57:386; *The Kikuyu and Kamba of Kenya*, John Middleton, 56:513; *A Preliminary Survey of The Turkana*, P. H. Gulliver, 55:244

SCHNEIRLA, T. C., *see* Scott, J. P.

SCHOFIELD, J. F., *Primitive Pottery* (reviewed) 51:484

SCHOLES, FRANCE V. and R. L. ROYS, *The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel* (reviewed) 51:640

SCHOORL, JOHAN WILLEM, *Kultuur en Kultuurveranderingen in Het Moejoe-Gebied* (reviewed) 60:602

SCHORGER, WILLIAM D., reviews by: *The Anthropology of Iraq. Part II, Number 1: The Northern Jazira*, Henry Field, 55:133; *Bibliography of Southwestern Asia*, Henry Field, 60:395

see also Beardsley, Richard K.

SCHRAM, LOUIS M. J., publications by—reviewed: *The Monguours of the Kansu-Tibetan Frontier: Part 1, Their Origin, History, and Social Organization*, 57:886; *Part II, Their Religious Life*, 60:600

SCHRIEKE, B., *Ruler and Realm in Early Java* (reviewed) 60:1228

SCHROEDER, ALBERT H., Comment *on* "Transition to History in the Pueblo Southwest," by Erik K. Reed, 56:597

reviews by: *Archeological Excavations in Iron County, Utah*, Clement W. Meighan, et al, 59:744; *Higgins Flat Pueblo, Western New Mexico*, Paul S. Martin, John B. Rinaldo, Elaine H. Bluhm and Hugh C. Cutler, 59:374; *The Sobaipuri Indians of the Upper San Pedro River Valley, Southeastern Arizona*, Charles C. DiPeso, 56:319

publications by—reviewed: *Archeology of Zion Park*, with others, 59:181

see also under Wolmington, H. M.

SCHRÖTER, MANFRED, *Metaphysik des Untergangs* (reviewed) 52:102

SCHUESSLER, KARL F., *see* Driver, Harold E.

SCHULL, WILLIAM J., The Effect of Christianity on Consanguinity in Nagasaki, 55:74

SCHULTZ, ADOLPH H., reviews by: *The Non-Human Primates and Human Evolution*, James A. Gavan, 58:396; *Die Twa Pygmäen in Ruanda*, Martin Gusinde, 52:541; *Urwaldmenschen am Ituri*, M. Gusinde, 51:486

SCHULTZE JENA, LEONHARD, *Alt-aztekische Gesänge* (reviewed) 60:986

SCHUMACHER, PETER, *Expedition zu den Zentralafrikanischen Kivu Pygmäen (Twiden)*, (reviewed) 54:245

SCHWAB, GEORGE, *Tribes of the Liberian Hinterland* (reviewed) 51:304

SCHWABB, WILLIAM B., reviews by: *Africa: A Study in Tropical Development*, L. Dudley Stamp, 56:1157; *The Position of the Chief in the Modern Political System of the Ashanti*, K. A. Busia, 54:395; *Le Système des Relations sociales dans le Ruanda ancien*, Jacques J. Maquet, 59:554

SCHWARTZ, TED, review by: *In Search of Wealth: A Study of the Emergence of Commercial Operations in the Melanesian Society of Southeastern Papua*, Cyril J. Belshaw, 58: 387

SCHWENDEMAN, JOSEPH R., *see* Sanders, Irwin T.

SCHWIDETZKY, ILSE, *Das Problem des Völkertodes: Eine Studie zur Historischen Bevölkerungsbiologie* (reviewed) 58:945

SCOTT, FRANKLIN D., *The American Experience of Swedish Students*, foreword by Ralph Beals (reviewed) 60:797

SCOTT, JOHN PAUL, *Animal Behavior* (reviewed) 60:1251

SCOTT, JOHN PAUL, JOHN B. CALHOUN, C. R. CARPENTER, N. E. COLLINS, JOHN T. EMLEN, J. L. FULLER, LEONARD J. GOSS, LAWRENCE IRVING, BERNARD F. RIESS, T. C. SCHNEIRLA and JOHN W. SCOTT, *Methodology and Techniques for the Study of Animal Societies* (reviewed) 54:93

SCOTT, JOHN W., *see* Scott, J. P.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HENRY, Some Calendars of Northern Luzon, 60:563

SEARS, WILLIAM H., The Sociopolitical Organization of Pre-Columbian Cultures on the Gulf Coastal Plain, 56:339

review by: *Space and Time Perspective in Northern St. Johns Archaeology*, John M. Goggin, 55:261

publications by—reviewed: *Excavations at Kolomoki: Season I—1948, Season II—1950, Mound E*, and *Season III and IV, Mound D*, 58:198; *Excavations at Kolomoki: Final Report*, 59:1127

SEBEOK, THOMAS A., Levirate among the Cheremis as Reflected by Their Songs, 53: 285; On Christiansen's Review of *Studies in Cheremis Folklore*, 57:863; Reply to Hockett, 52:286

reviews by: *Acta Lapponica*, E. Manker, N. N. Skum, K. Tirén and K. Nickul, 51: 640; *Bibliography of Child Language*, Werner F. Leopold, 56:150; *Languages of the U.S.S.R.*, W. K. Matthews, 54:87; *Lapp Dictionary*, Konrad Nielsen and Asbjørn Nesheim, 59:1133; *The Lapps*, Björn Collinder, 52:402; *Materials to the Knowledge of Eastern Turki*, Gunnar Jarring, 55:132; *Preliminaries to Speech Analysis*, Roman Jakobson, C. Gunnar M. Fant, and Morris Halle, 55:254; *Suomen Lappalaiset vuoteen 1945*, T. I. Itkonen, 52:402; *De Svenska Fjällapparna* E. Manker, 51:640; *Das System der Raumeinteilung in den Behausungen der nordeurasischen Völker*, Gustav Ränk, 55: 132

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Myth: A Symposium*, 59:573; ed., *Studies in Cheremis Folklore*, 56:925

see also Osgood, Charles E.

SEBOEK, THOMAS A. and ALO RAUN, *The First Cheremis Grammar (1775)* (reviewed) 59:749

SEBOEK, THOMAS A. and ERMINIE WHEELER-VOEGELIN, The Subsidy of Research Publications, 59:860 SECOY, FRANK R., The Identiy of the "Paduca"; an Ethnohistorical Analysis, 53:525

publication by—reviewed: *Changing Military Patterns on the Great Plains, 17th Century through Early 19th Century*. 56:304

SEDER, THEODORE A., *Old World Overtones in the New World: Some Parallels with North American Indian Musical Instruments* (reviewed) 55:272

SEELEY, JOHN R., R. ALEXANDER SIM and ELIZABETH W. LOOSLEY, *Crestwood Heights: A Study of the Culture of Suburban Life* (reviewed) 60:169

SEGY, LADISLAS, *African Sculpture Speaks* (reviewed) 55:596

SELIGMAN, BRENDA Z. The Problem of Incest and Exogamy: A Restatement, 52:305

SELLARS, ROY WOOD, V. J., MCGILL, MARVIN FARBER, eds., *Philosophy for the Future* (reviewed) 52:267

SEMPA, A. KALULE, *see under* Southall, A. W.

SENET, ANDRE, *Man in Search of His Ancestors*, reviewed by W. M. Krogman, 59:186

SERVICE, ELMAN R., Indian-European Relations in Colonial Latin America, 57:411

reviews by: *The Australian Aborigines: How to Understand Them*, A. P. Elkin, 58: 580; *Cultura e Sistema de Parentesco das Tribos do Alto Rio Xingu* (1), Eduardo Galvão, 57:636; *Las Dimensiones de la Cultura: Historia de la Etnología en los Estados Unidos entre 1900 y 1950*, Charles Erasmus, 56:315; *Handbook of Latin American Studies, 1951, No. 17*, edited by Francisco Aguilera, 57:639; *La Mixteca: Su cultura e historia prehispánicas*, Barbro Dahlgren de Jordan, 57:641

publications by—reviewed: *A Profile of Primitive Culture*, 60:1213; *Spanish-Guarani Relations in Early Colonial Paraguay*, 57:882

SERVICE, ELMAN R. and HELEN S., *Tobati: Paraguayan Town* (reviewed) 57:635

SEWARD, GEORGENE, *Psychotherapy and Culture Conflict* (reviewed) 59:382

SHADE, CHARLES I., Girls' Puberty Ceremony of Umnak, Aleutian Islands, 53:145; Integration within Anthropology, 52:557

SHANNON, LYLE W., *Underdeveloped Areas* (reviewed) 60:992

SHAPIRO, HARRY L., obituary of Earnest Albert Hooton, 1887–1954, 56:1081
publications by—reviewed: *Aspects of Culture*, 59:900; ed., *Man, Culture, and Society*, 60:379; *Race Mixture*, 57:170
SHARP, ANDREW, *Ancient Voyagers in the Pacific* (reviewed) 60:776
SHARP, FRANK C., *Good Will and Ill Will* (reviewed) 53:119
SHARP, LAURISTON, review by: *South Asia in the World Today*, edited by Phillips Talbot, 53:400
SHEAHAN, GEORGE M., JR., An Early Precursor of Anthropology—J. R. Forster, 53:300
SHEAHAN, M. W., *see under* Boek, Jean K. and Walter E.
SHEDD, CHARLES L., *see* Angelino, Henry
SHEDDICK, V. G. J., publications by—reviewed: *The Morphology of Residential Associations as Found among the Khwakhwa of Basutoland*, 52:256; *The Southern Sotho*, 56:1119
SHELDON, WILLIAM H., *Varieties of Delinquent Youth* (reviewed) 53:561
SHEPARD, ANNA O., *Ceramics for the Archaeologist* (reviewed) 59:565
SHEPS, CECIL G., *see* Hunter, Floyd
SHERIF, MUZAFER, *see* Rohrer, John H.
SHILS, EDWARD A., *see* Parsons, Talcott
SHIMKIN, D. B., On Murphy's Review of *Wind River Shoshone Ethnogeography*, 58:361; Recent Trends on Soviet Anthropology, 51:621
reviews by: *The Bilateral Network of Social Relations in Könkämä Lapp District*, Robert N. Pehrson, 59:734; *Change and History*, Margaret T. Hodgen, 55:726: *Cults and Creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt*, H. Idris Bell, 57:152; *Die Familie bei den Jakuten*, Theophil Chodzidlo, 54:243; *Four Thousand Million Mouths*, edited by F. Le Gros Clark and N. W. Pirie, 55:267; *Die Heilige Hinterecke im Hauskult der Völker Nordosteuropas und Nordasiens*, Gustav Ränk, 55:603; *Les Lapons des Montagnes Suédoises*, Ernst Manker, *Changing Lapps: A Study in Culture Relations in Northernmost Norway*, Gutorm Gjessing, and *Social Relations in a Nomadic Lappish Community*, Ian Whitaker, preface by Sibjorn Nesheim, 58:1136; *The Origins of European Thought about the Body, the Mind, the Soul, the World, Time and Fate*, Richard B. Onians, 57:368; *Die Ornamentik der Jakuten*, Ulla Johansen, 58:194; *Die Religiösen Vorstellungen der Mordwinen*, Uno Harva, 56:132; *Russian Folklore*, Y. M. Sokolov, 53:100; *Siberia and the Reforms of 1822*, Marc Raeff, 60:190; *Sovietskaya Etnografiya, 1949, No. 1, 2, 3*, 52:403; *World Population and Future Resources*, edited by Paul K. Hatt, 55:267; *World Population Problems and Birth Control*, C. G. Hartman et al, 55:267
publications by—reviewed: *Wind River Shoshone Ethnogeography, Childhood and Development among the Wind River Shoshone*, and *The Wind River Shoshone Sun Dance*, 57:878
see also Krader, Lawrence
SHIMKIN, D. B. and PEDRO SANJUAN, Culture and World View: A Method of Analysis Applied to Rural Russia, 55:329
SHISŌ NO KAGAKU KENKYŪKAI (Institute for the Science of Ideas), *Ningen Kagaku no Jiten* (Dictionary for the Science of Men), edited by Hideo Aoyama, Kozō Abe, Tarō Okamoto, Hiroshi Minami (reviewed) 56:120
SHOOK, EDWIN M., *see* Kidder, A. V.
SHOOK, EDWIN M. and ALFRED V. KIDDER, *Contributions to American Anthropology and History, Vol. 11, No. 53, Mound E-III-3, Kaminaljuyu, Guatemala* (reviewed) 57:899
SHORT, JAMES F., JR., *see* Henry, Andrew F.
SHUTLER, DICK, JR., *see* Gifford, E. W.
SIBLEY, ELBRIDGE, *The Recruitment, Selection and Training of Social Scientists* (reviewed) 51:314
SIBLEY, MULFORD Q., *see* Naftalin, Arthur
SIEGEL, BERNARD J., Some Observations on the Pueblo Pattern at Taos, 51:562
reviews by: *Cayuá Culture Change: A Study in Acculturation and Methodology*, James B. Watson, 55:424; *Cruz Das Almas: A Brazilian Village*, Donald Pierson, 54:394; *Enmarkar and the Lord of Aratta: A Sumerian Epic Tale of Iraq and Iran*, Samuel Noah Kramer, 55:743; *Life in a Welsh Countryside*, Alwyn D. Rees, 54:260; *Seminars in Archaeology: 1955*, edited by Robert Wauchope, et al, 59:924; *Village and Plantation Life in Northeastern Brazil*, Harry William Hutchinson, 59:1101
publication by—reviewed: ed., *Acculturation; Critical Abstracts; North America*, 59:165
see also Social Science Research Council Summer Seminar on Acculturation, 1953
SIGERIST, HENRY E., *A History of Medicine, Vol. I* (reviewed) 53:569
SILLERY, A., *The Bechuanaland Protectorate* (reviewed) 55:604
SILVA-FUENZALIDA, ISMAEL, Ethnolinguistics and the Study of Culture, 51:446
SILVA MICHELENA, JOSÉ A., *see* Lizarralde, Roberto
SILVERBERG, JAMES, *see* Lizarralde, Roberto
SILVERT, K. H., *A Study in Government: Guatemala. Part I. National and Local Government since 1944* (reviewed) 57:1107
SIM, R. ALEXANDER, *see* Seeley, John R.
SIMMEL, GEORG, *Conflict and the Web of Group-Affiliations* (reviewed) 58:373
SIMMONS, DONALD C., review by: *H. M.*

Stanley: Unpublished Letters, Albert Maurice, 60:798

SIMMONS, LEO W., reviews by: *Five Hundred Over Sixty*, Bernard Kutner, David Fanshel, Alice M. Togo, and Thomas S. Langner, 59: 1117; *Social Adjustments in Old Age*, O. Pollak, 51:653

SIMMONS, LEO W. and HAROLD G. WOLFF, *Social Science in Medicine* (reviewed) 58:212

SIMMONS, OZZIE G., The *Criollo* Outlook in the Mestizo Culture of Coastal Peru, 57:107
reviews by: *Society and Health*, Walter E. and Jean K. Boek, forewords by H. E. Hilleboe, and M. W. Sheahan, 58:774; *La Vida Rural Uruguaya*, Daniel D. Vidart, 60:174

SIMON, FLORENCE, Review of Form and Function in Physical Anthropology, 52:291

SIMPSON, COLIN, publications by—reviewed: *Adam with Arrows: Inside Aboriginal New Guinea*, 58:1163; *Adam in Ochre: Inside Aboriginal Australia*, 57:1084

SIMPSON, GEORGE E., reviews by: *Colour and Culture in South Africa*, Sheila Patterson, 57:389; *The Haiti Pilot Project (Phase One)* 55:128; *Making a Living in the Marbial Valley (Haiti)*, Alfred Métraux, 55:127; *The Nature of Prejudice*, Gordon W. Allport, 57: 397

SIMPSON, GEORGE GAYLORD, Comments *in* Symposium "Do We Need More Becoming Words?," 55:399
see also Jepsen, G. L.

SINGER, KURT, *The Idea of Conflict* (reviewed) 55:445

SINGER, MILTON B., Summary of Comments and Discussion (Comments on Comparative Method in Social Anthropology), 55:362
see also Piers, Gerhart; Redfield, Robert

SINGER, MILTON and ROBERT REDFIELD, *see under* von Grunebaum, Gustave E.

SINGER, RONALD, The "Bone Tools" from Hopefield, 58:1127; The Sickle Cell Trait in Africa, 55:634

SINGH, MADANHEET, *see under* Nehru, Jawaharlal

SINGH, RUDRA DATT, *see* Opler, Morris E.

SJOBERG, ANDRÉE F. and GIDEON, Culture as a Significant Variable in Lexical Change, 58:296

SKARLAND, IVAR, review by: *The Arctic Woodland Culture of the Kobuk River*, J. L. Giddings, Jr., 55:731

SKINNER, B. F., *Science and Human Behavior* (reviewed) 56:898

SKINNER, ELLIOTT P., Christianity and Islam among the Mossi, 60:1102

SKINNER, G. WILLIAM, *Chinese Society in Thailand* (reviewed) 60:601

SKINNER-KLEE, JORGE, *Legislación Indigenista de Guatemala* (reviewed) 57:654

SKJÖLSVOLD, ARNE, *see* Heyerdahl, Thor

SKUM, NILS NILSSON, *Acta Lapponica: 2. Same sita—Lappbyn* (reviewed) 51:640

SLATER, PHILIP E., *see* Parsons, Talcott and Robert F. Bales

SLEDD, JAMES, Comment *in* Symposium "Do We Need More Becoming Words?," 55:397

SLOTKIN, J. S., Early Eighteenth Century Documents on Peyotism North of the Rio Grande, 53:420; Fermented Drinks in Mexico, 56:1089; Peyotism, 1521–1891, 57:202; Peyotism, 1521–1891: Supplement, 58:184; Reply to Goodenough, 51:531
publications by—reviewed: *Menomini Peyotism*, 55:586; *The Menomini Powwow*, 60:954; *Personality Development*, 55:264; *The Peyote Religion: A Study in Indian-White Relations*, 59:359; *Social Anthropology*, 53:245

SLOTKIN, J. S. and KARL SCHMITT, Studies of Wampum, 51:223

SMILEY, TERAH L., *Geochronology: With Special Reference to Southwestern United States*, 58:756

SMILEY, TERAH L., STANLEY A. STUBBS and BRYANT BANNISTER, *A Foundation for the Dating of Some Late Archaeological Sites in the Rio Grande Area, New Mexico* (reviewed) 57:376

SMITH, A. LEDYARD, publications by—reviewed: *Archaeological Reconnaissance in Central Guatemala*, 58:942; *Uaxactun, Guatemala: Excavations of 1931–1937*, 53:394

SMITH, A. LEDYARD and A. V. KIDDER, *Excavations at Nebaj, Guatemala* (reviewed) 55: 258

SMITH, ALFRED G., Gaining Rapport Quickly, 59:875

SMITH, CARLYLE S., reviews by: *Chronology at South Indian Field, Florida*, Vera M. Ferguson, and *Survey of Indian River Archeology, Florida*, Irving Rouse, 54:254; *Report of the Investigation of the Thomas Riggs Site, 39HU1, Hughes County, South Dakota*, Wesley R. Hurt, Jr., 57:375

SMITH, ELMER R., *see* Hoebel, E. Adamson

SMITH, HALE G., Ethnological and Archeological Significance of Zamia, 53:238
publications by—reviewed: *The European and the Indian*, 59:729

SMITH, HENRY LEE, JR., *see* Trager, George L.

SMITH, JOSEPH LINDEN, *Tombs, Temples and Ancient Art* (reviewed) 59:162

SMITH, M. BREWSTER, *see* Becker, Howard

SMITH, M. BREWSTER, JEROME S. BRUNER and ROBERT W. WHITE, *Opinions and Personality*, with collaboration of David F. Aberle, Stanley G. Estes, Eugenia Hanfmann, Sheldon J. Korchin (reviewed) 59:756

SMITH, MALCOLM, *A Physician at the Court of Siam* (reviewed) 51:495

SMITH, M. F., *Baba of Karo: A Woman of the Moslem Hausa*, preface by Daryll Forde (reviewed) 58:749

SMITH, M. G., *The Economy of Hausa Communities of Zaria* (reviewed) 58:931

SMITH, MARIAN W., Additional Materials on Mount Hagen, New Guinea, 52:282; Boas' "Natural History" Approach to Field Method, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas* (1959); The Misal: A Structural Village-Group of India and Pakistan, 54:41; Structural and Unstructured Class Societies, 55:302; obituary of Gladys Armanda Reichard, 1893–1955, 58:913
reviews by: *The Makah Indians: A Study of an Indian Tribe in Modern Society*, Elizabeth Colson, 56:902; *Myths of Middle India*, by Verrier Elwin, 52:535; *The Vertical Man: A Study in Primitive Indian Sculpture*, W. G. Archer, 52:99; *War and Human Progress: An Essay on the Rise of Industrial Civilization*, John U. Nef, *Psychological Factors of Peace and War*, edited by T. H. Pear, and *Tensions Affecting International Understanding: A Survey of Research*, Otto Klineberg, 54:564
publications by—reviewed: ed., *Indians of the Urban Northwest*, 52:393

SMITH, RAYMOND T., review by: *The People of Puerto Rico*, edited by Julian H. Steward, 60:171
publications by—reviewed: *The Negro Family in British Guiana*, foreword by Meyer Fortes, 59:912

SMITH, ROBERT E., publications by—reviewed: *Ceramic Sequence at Uaxactun, Guatemala*, 59:1130; *Contributions to American Anthropology and History, Vol. 11, No. 56, Pottery from Chipoc, Alta Verpaz, Guatemala*, 57:899

SMITH, ROBERT J., review by: *Among the Samoyed in Siberia*, Kai Donner, edited by Genevieve A. Highland, 57:887
see also Cornell, John B.

SMITH, ROBERT J. and EUDALDO P. REYES, Community Interrelations with the Outside World: The Case of a Japanese Agricultural Community, 59:463

SMITH, T. LYNN and ALEXANDER MARCHANT, eds., *Brazil* (reviewed) 54:98

SMITH, WATSON, review by: *Archaeological Excavations in Beef Basin, Utah*, Jack R. Rudy, 58:941
publications by—reviewed: *Excavations in Big Hawk Valley*, 55:275; *Kiva Mural Decorations at Awatovi and Kawaika-a, with a Survey of Other Wall Paintings in the Pueblo Southwest*, 56:141
see also Brew, J. O.; Montgomery, Ross G.

SMITH, WATSON and JOHN M. ROBERTS, *Zuni Law: A Field of Values*, with appendix by Stanley Newman (reviewed) 57:1308

SNELLGROVE, D. L., *Buddhist Himalaya: Travels and Studies in Quest of the Origins and Nature of Tibetan Religion* (reviewed) 60:967
see also Conze, Edward

SNOW, CHARLES E., *see* Sanders, Irwin T.

SNYDER, LAURENCE K., review by: *Nature and Nurture: A Modern Synthesis*, John L. Fuller, 58:396

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL SUMMER SEMINAR ON ACCULTURATION, 1953, Acculturation: An Exploratory Formulation, 56:973

SOCIEDAD DE CIENCIAS NATURALES LA SALLE, *Región de Perijá y sus Habitantes* (reviewed) 56:303

SOFER, CYRIL and RHONA, *Jinja Transformed: A Social Survey of a Multi-Racial Township*, foreword by A. I. Richards (reviewed) 59:556

SOKOLOV, Y. M., *Russian Folklore* (reviewed) 53:100

SOLER BUSTAMENTE, EDUARDO, *La Agricultura en la Comunidad de San Pedro de Huancaire* (reviewed) 58:576

SOLHEIM, WILHELM G., review by: *Proceedings of the Fourth Far-Eastern Prehistory and the Anthropology Division of the Eighth Pacific Science Congresses Combined*, 60:204

SOMMERS, FRANK H., III, *see* Bennett, Wendell C.; Goggin, J. M.

SOOTHILL, WILLIAM E., *The Hall of Light; A Study of Early Chinese Kingship*, edited by Lady Hosie and G. F. Hudson (reviewed) 55:584

SORENSON, JOHN L., *A Chronological Ordering of the Mesoamerican Pre-Classic* (reviewed) 59:375

SOUSTELLE, JACQUES, Nosegear and the Lacandones, 53:593

SOUTHALL, AIDAN W., review by: *The Iteso: Fifty Years of Change in a Nilo-Hamitic Tribe of Uganda*, J. C. D. Lawrance, 60:597
publication by—reviewed: *Lineage Formation among the Luo*, 55:272

SOUTHALL, AIDEN W. and P. C. W. GUTKIND, *Townsmen in the Making*, foreword by A. Kalule Sempa (reviewed) 59:919

SPANNAUS, GUNTHER, *see* Lang, Werner

SPAULDING, ALBERT C., Reply to "Spaulding's Review of Ford," by Clifford Evans, James A. Ford, 56:112, 114
reviews by: *Hopewellian Communities in Illinois*, Thorne Deuel, 55:275; *Measurements of Some Prehistoric Design Developments in the Southeastern States*, James A. Ford, 55:588; *Piecing Together the Past: the Interpretation of Archaeological Data*, V. Gordon Childe, 59:564; *The Prehistoric Cultures of the Horn of Africa*, J. Desmond Clark, 57:1329

SPAULDING, KENNETH A., ed., *On the Oregon Trail: Robert Stuart's Journey of Discovery* (reviewed) 56:1164

SPECK, FRANK G., The Road to Disappearance: Creek Indians Surviving in Alabama, a Mixed Culture Community, 51:681

review by: *Decorative Designs of the Ojibwa of Northern Minnesota*, Sister Bernard Coleman, 51:475

publication by—reviewed: *Midwinter Rites of the Cayuga Long House*, 52:521

SPECTOR, STANLEY, review by: *Chinese Spirit-Medium Cults in Singapore*, Alan J. A. Elliott, 58:1151

SPENCER, DOROTHY M., reviews by: *Alahatala. Die Religion der Inlandstämme Mittelcerams*, J. Röder, 52:252; *Die Bhil in Zentralindien*, Wilhelm Koppers, 51:477; *Fijian Village*, Buell Quain, 51:112

SPENCER, JOSEPH E., *Asia, East by South: A Cultural Geography* (reviewed) 57:1347

SPENCER, KATHERINE, review by: *Social Science and Psychotherapy for Children*, Otto Pollak and collaborators, 55:748

publication by—reviewed: *Mythology and Values: An Analysis of Navaho Chantway Myths*, 60:211

SPENCER, ROBERT F., Cultural Process and Intellectual Current: Durkheim and Atatürk, 60:640

reviews by: *China's Gentry: Essays in Rural-Urban Relations*, revised and edited by Margaret Park Redfield, six life-histories by Yung-teh Chow, introduction by Robert Redfield, 56:915; *Cultural Anthropology: The Science of Custom*, Felix M. Keesing, 60:1209; *Ethnographische Beiträg aus der Ch'inghai Provinz (China)*, Johann Frick, et al, 57:153; *The Family Revolution in Modern China*, M. J. Levy, 52:104; *Gesellschaftliche Verhältnisse der Ngadha*, Paul Arndt, 58:195; *Lamet, Hill Peasants in French Indo-China*, Karl G. Izikowitz, 54:242; *Das Mutterrecht*, Wilhelm Schmidt, foreword by Fritz Bornemann, 58:739; *Probleme der Vor-Völker-Forschung: Grundzüge Einer Ethnologischen Urgeschichte*, Fritz Haensell, and *Theorie der kulturellen Ähnlichkeit*, Wilhelm Milke, 58:924; *Sociology and Philosophy*, Emile Durkheim, 57:141; *Theoretical Anthropology*, David Bidney, 56:1107; *Waropense Teksten: (Geelvinkbaai, Noord Nieuw-Guinea)*, G. J. Held, 60:213

publications by—reviewed: *An Ethno-Atlas: A Student's Manual of Tribal, Linguistic, and Racial Groupings*, 59:1111; ed., *Method and Perspective in Anthropology*, 57:342

SPICER, EDWARD H., On "The American Indian in Transition" (II), 56:890; *Potam: A Yaqui Village in Sonora*, Memoir 77 (1954); Social Structure and the Acculturation Process, 60:433; Spanish-Indian Acculturation in the Southwest, 56:663

review by: *Tlaxcala in the Sixteenth Century*, Charles Gibson, 55:425

publication by—reviewed: ed., *Human Problems in Technological Change*, 55:722

SPICER, ROSAMOND B., *see* Joseph, Alice

SPIEGELMAN, MARVIN, *see* Lessa, William A.

SPIER, LESLIE, Some Central Elements in the Legacy, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas* (1959)

SPIER, ROBERT F. G., An Addendum on Taro, 57:131

reviews by: *Ethnobotany of the Gilbert Islands*, Katherine Luomala, 57:354; *The Mariposa Indian War 1850–1851: Diaries of Robert Eccleston*, edited by C. Gregory Crampton, 60:1215

SPINDEN, HERBERT JOSEPH, *Maya Art and Civilization* (reviewed) 59:1128

SPINDLER, GEORGE D., Menomini Research, 57:864; Research Design and Ojibwa Personality Persistence, 60:934; Comment *in* Symposium "Projective Testing in Ethnography," 57:259

reviews by: *The Achievement Motive*, David C. McClelland, John W. Atkinson, Russell A. Clark, Edgar L. Lowell, 57:921; *Bibliography on Personality and Social Development of the Child*, compiled by Christoph Heinicke, and *Selected Ethnographic Sources on Child Training*, compiled by Beatrice Blyth Whiting, 56:928; *Culture and Personality*, John J. Honigmann, 58:388; *Family, Socialization and Interaction Process*, Talcott Parsons and Robert F. Bales, in collaboration with James Olds, Morris Zelditch, Jr. and Philip E. Slater, 58:1144; *The Modal Personality of the Tuscarora Indians*, Anthony F. Wallace, 57:171; *Personality in a Communal Society: An Analysis of the Mental Health of the Hutterites*, Bert Kaplan and F. A. Plaut, 59:938; *Social Psychology*, Otto Klineberg, 58:772

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Education and Anthropology*, 60:164; *Sociocultural and Psychological Processes in Menomini Acculturation*, 58:390

SPINDLER, GEORGE and LOUISE, *Male and Female Adaptations in Culture Change*, 60:217

SPINDLER, LOUISE S., Witchcraft in Menomini Acculturation, 54:593

SPINK, WALTER, reviews by: *The Tribal Art of Middle India*, Verrier Elwin, *The Art of India Through the Ages*, Stella Karamrisch, and *India: Paintings from Ajanta Caves*, preface by Jawaharlal Nehru, introduction by Madanjeet Singh, 59:155

SPIRO, MELFORD E., The Acculturation of American Ethnic Groups, 57:1240; Ghosts, Ifaluk and Teleological Functionalism, 54:497; Human Nature in Its Psychological Dimensions, 56:19; Is the Family Universal?, 56:839; Comment *in* Symposium "Projective Testing in Ethnography," 57:256

reviews by: *Handbook of Social Psychology*, edited by Gardner Lindzey, 57:1351; *Ideo-*

logical Differences and World Order, edited by F. S. C. Northrup, 52:267; *Magic and Schizophrenia*, Géza Róheim, 60:167; *Naven*, Gregory Bateson, 60:970; *Philosophy for the Future*, edited by Ray Wood Sellars, et al, 52:267; *The Psychology and Psychotherapy of Otto Rank*, Fay B. Karpf, *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry*, Harry Stack Sullivan, and *Psychoanalytic Theories of Personality*, Gerald S. Blum, 56:323; *Pygmies and Dream Giants*, Kilton Stewart, 57:909

publications by—reviewed: *Kibbutz: Venture in Utopia*, 58:934

see also Burrows, Edwin G.

SPIRO, MELFORD E. and ROY G. D'ANDRADE, A Cross-Cultural Study of Some Supernatural Beliefs, 60:456

SPOEHR, ALEXANDER, Observations on the Study of Kinship, 52:1; A Program for Micronesian Archaeology, 53:594

reviews by: *The Maori and His Religion in its Non-Ritualistic Aspects*, J. Prytz Johansen, 58:581; *The Northern States of Fiji*, A. M. Hocart, 56:1126; *A Pacific Bibliography: Printed Matter Relating to the Native Peoples of Polynesia, Melanesia, and Micronesia*, C. R. H. Taylor, 55:604; *A Solomon Island Society: Kinship and Leadership among the Siuai of Bougainville*, Douglas L. Oliver, 60:603

publications by—reviewed: *Majuro, A Village in the Marshall Islands*, 52:533; *Marianas Prehistory: Archaeological Survey and Excavations on Saipan, Tinian and Rota*, 60:206; *Saipan: The Ethnology of a War-Devastated Island*, 57:358

SPRINGER, GEORGE P., review by: *The Linguistic Theories of N. Ja. Marr*, Lawrence L. Thomas, 60:787

SPUHLER, J. N., ed., *Natural Selection in Man*, Memoir 86 (1958); Some Problems in the Physical Anthropology of the American Southwest, 56:604

reviews by: *Anthropogenesis: A Study of the Origin of Man*, Ant. Pannekoek, 57:169; *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory*, A. L. Kroeber and others, and *An Appraisal of Anthropology Today*, edited by Sol Tax, Loren C. Eiseley, Irving Rouse, Carl F. Voegelin, 56:472; *Formation et Transformation des Races: Origine de l'Espèce humaine-Nouvelles Théories*, Guy Dingemans, 60:423; *Genetics and the Races of Man*, William C. Boyd, 53:266; *Genetics in the 20th Century*, L. C. Dunn, 54:403; *Hereditary Genius, An Inquiry into Its Laws and Consequences*, Francis Galton, 56:315; *Matthew Arnold the Ethnologist*, Frederic E. Faverty, 58:402; *Mesure de l'Homme*, Remy Collin, 53:120

see also Vandenberg, S. G.

SPULER, BERTOLD, Iran and Islam, *in* Memoir 76, *Studies in Islamic Cultural History* (1954)

SREEKANTAIYA, T. N., Notes on Loans and Native Replacements in Kannada, 58:306

SRINIVAS, M. N., The Social System of a Mysore Village, *in* Memoir 83, *Village India: Studies in the Little Community* (1955)

publication by—reviewed: *Religion and Society among the Coorgs of South India*, 55:426

STACE, V. D., *The Pacific Islands and Modern Commerce* (reviewed) 57:1109

STALLINGS, W. S., JR., *see* Stubbs, Stanley A.

STAMP, L. DUDLEY, *Africa: A Study in Tropical Development* (reviewed) 56:1157

STANNER, W. E. H., *The South Seas in Transition: A Study of Post-War Rehabilitation and Reconstruction in Three British Pacific Dependencies* (reviewed) 56:327

STARCH, ELMER A., *see* Carley, Verna A.

STARR, BETTY, The Chorti and the Problem of the Survival of Maya Culture, 53:355; Rejoinder to Girard on the Chorti, 55:283

STEED, GITEL P., Notes on an Approach to a Study of Personality Formation in a Hindu Village in Gujarat, *in* Memoir 83, *Village India: Studies in the Little Community* (1955)

STEINER, FRANZ, *Taboo*, preface by E. E. Evans-Pritchard, edited by Laura Bohannan (reviewed) 59:357

STERN, BERNARD J., *see* Jacobs, Melville

STERN, THEODORE, Drum and Whistle "Languages": An Analysis of Speech Surrogates, 59:487; Resin-Glazed Pottery in the Chin Hills, Burma, 59:711; A Note on Rouse's "The Circum-Caribbean Theory, An Archeological Test," 56:106

reviews by: *Japanese and Chinese Language Sources on Burma: An Annotated Bibliography*, edited by Frank N. Trager, 60:773; *The Nez Percés*, Francis L. Haines, 58:574; *Primitive Art*, Erwin O. Christensen, 59:140

STEVENS, LESLIE C., *Russian Assignment* (reviewed) 57:400

STEWARD, JULIAN H., Cultural Causality and Law: A Trial Formulation of the Development of Early Civilization, 51:1; Types of Types, 56:54; Comment *in* Symposium "Did Man Once Live by Bread Alone?" 55:515; Rejoinder to Braidwoods, 51:669

reviews by: *The Little Community*, Robert Redfield, 58:564; *Men Out of Asia*, H. S. Gladwin, 51:113; *Readings in Latin American Social Organization and Institutions*, Olen E. Leonard and Charles P. Loomis, 57:640; *Social Evolution*, V. Gordon Childe, 55:240

publications by—reviewed: *Area Research: Theory and Practice*, 53:544; ed., *The People of Puerto Rico*, 60:171; *Theory of Culture*

Change: The Methodology of Multilinear Evolution, 59:540

STEWART, JANICE S., *The Folk Arts of Norway* (reviewed) 59:159

STEWART, KILTON, *Pygmies and Dream Giants* (reviewed) 57:909

STEWART, OMER C., Further Comment on *Primitive Heritage* by Mead and Calas, 58: 559

reviews by: *Isn't One Wife Enough? The Story of Mormon Polygamy*, Kimball Young, 57:350; *The Last War Trail: The Utes and the Settlement of Colorado*, Robert Emmitt, 57:1069; *Menomini Peyotism*, J. S. Slotkin, 55:586; *Outline of Anthropology*, Melville Jacobs and Bernard J. Stern, 51:469; *Paiute Sorcery*, Beatrice B. Whiting, 53:385; *Plant Ecology*, UNESCO, 58:216; *The Utes: A Forgotten People*, Wilson Rockwell, 59: 726; *The Walter Buchanan Cline Memorial Volume*, 57:1063; *The Whiterock Utes in Transition*, Gottfried O. Lang, 57:382

see also Aberle, David F.

STEWART, T. D., Comment *on* "Some Problems in the Physical Anthropology of the American Southwest," by J. N. Spuhler, 56:619

reviews by: *The Fossil Evidence for Human Evolution: An Introduction to the Study of Paleoanthropology*, W. E Le Gros Clark, 57: 1341; *A History of Medicine, Vol. I*, Henry E. Sigerist, 53:569; *Yearbook of Physical Anthropology*, 52:540

see also DeTerra, Helmut; McKern Thomas W.

STEWART, T. D. and MARSHALL T. NEWMAN, An Historical Résumé of the Concept of Differences in Indian Types, 53:19

STIGLER, ROBERT, reviews by: *Max Uhle, 1856–1944: A Memoir of the Father of Peruvian Archaeology*, John Howland Rowe, 57: 1335: *Nordperuanische Keramik*, Gerdt Kutscher, 59:150

STILLFRIED, BERNHARD, *Die soziale Organisation in Mikronesien* (reviewed) 56:1122

STILLMAN, CALVIN W., ed., *Africa in the Modern World* (reviewed) 59:914

STIMSON, J. FRANK, *Songs and Tales of the Sea Kings*, with contributions by Van Wyck Brooks and Susanne McConnaughey, edited by Donald S. Marshall (reviewed) 60:791

STIRLING, M. W., The Importance of Sitio Conte, 51:515

STIRLING, PAUL, review by: *Exploring English Character*, Geoffrey Gorer, 58:1157

STJERNQUIST, BERTA, *Vä Under Järnåldern* (reviewed) 56:525

STONE, DORIS: publications by—reviewed: *The Archaeology of Central and Southern Honduras*, 60:1237; *Estampas de Honduras*, 57: 1108

STOODLEY, BARTLETT H., Some Aspects of Tagalog Family Structure, 59:236

STORCK, JOHN and WALTER DORWIN TEAGUE, *Flour for Man's Bread: A History of Milling* (reviewed) 55:439

STOUT, D. B., reviews by: *Outline of South American Cultures*, George P. Murdock, 54: 393; *Primitive Art*, Leonhard Adam, 52:80; *Where Winter Never Comes: A Study of Man and Nature in the Tropics*, Marston Bates, 55:124

publication by—reviewed: *San Blas Cuna Acculturation*, 51:635

STRAUBE, HELMUT, *Die Tierverkleidungen der Afrikanischen Naturvölker* (reviewed) 58:384

STRAUS, WILLIAM L., JR., reviews by: *Evolution Emerging: A Survey of Changing Patterns from Primeval Life to Man*, William King Gregory, 56:147; *The Miocene Hominoidea of East Africa*, W. E. Le Gros Clark and L. S. B. Leakey, 54:257; *The Postural Development of Infant Chimpanzees*, A. H. Riesen and E. F. Kinder, 57:168

STRAUSS, ANSELM, reviews by: *Paths of Loneliness: The Individual Isolated in Modern Society*, Margaret Mary Wood, *Solitude and Privacy: A Study of Social Isolation, Its Causes and Therapy*, Paul Halmos, 56:1164

STREHLOW, T. G. H., *Aranda Traditions* (reviewed) 52:85

STREIB, GORDON F., The Use of Survey Methods among the Navaho, 54:30

STROMSVIK, GUSTAV, *Contributions to American Anthropology and History, Vol. 11, No. 55, The Ball Courts at Copan* (reviewed) 57:899

STRONG, WILLIAM DUNCAN, The Value of Archeology in the Training of Professional Anthropologists, 54:318

reviews by: *Back of History: The Story of Our Own Origins*, William Howells, and *The Story of Man: From the First Human to Primitive Culture and Beyond*, Carleton S. Coon, 57:1055; *Early Man in the New World*, Kenneth Macgowan, 53:262; *Lagore Crannog: An Irish Royal Residence of the 7th to 10th Centuries, A.D.*, Hugh Hencken, 55: 732; *River Basin Surveys Papers: Inter-Agency Archeological Salvage Program Nos. 1–6*, Waldo R. Wedel et al., 56:1127

STRONG, WILLIAM DUNCAN and CLIFFORD EVANS, JR., *Cultural Stratigraphy in the Virú Valley, Northern Peru* (reviewed) 56: 135

STUBBS, STANLEY A., *see* Smiley, Terah L.

STUBBS, STANLEY A. and W. S. STALLINGS, JR., *The Excavation of Pindi Pueblo, New Mexico* (reviewed) 57:1092

STÜBEL, HANS, *The Mewu Fantzu: A Tibetan Tribe of Kansu* (reviewed) 60:967

STUMER, LOUIS M., review by: *A Chancay-Style Grave at Zapallan, Peru*, S. K. Lothrop and Joy Mahler, 60:607

STURTEVANT, WILLIAM C., Siouan Languages in the East, 60:738

reviews by: *The American Indian in Graduate Studies. A Bibliography of Theses and Dissertations*, Frederick J. Dockstader, 60:383; *The American Indian as Hunter*, John Witthoft, 60:621; *Benjamin Hawkins—Indian Agent*, Merritt B. Pound, 58:1164; *A Brief History of the Indian Hunter*, John Witthoft, 60:621; *The Ethnobotany of the Island Caribs of Dominica* W. H. Hodge and Douglas Taylor, 60:767; *The Seminoles*, Edwin C. McReynolds, 60:386

STYCOS, J. MAYONE, *Family and Fertility in Puerto Rico* (reviewed) 58:927

SUBBARAO, BENDAPUDI, *The Personality of India* (reviewed) 60:409

SUHM, DEE ANN and ALEX D. KRIEGER, *An Introductory Handbook of Texas Archeology*, with collaboration of Edward B. Jelks (reviewed) 59:742

SULLIVAN, HARRY STACK, *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry* (reviewed) 56:323

SUTTLES, WAYNE, Private Knowlege, Morality, and Social Classes among the Coast Salish, 60:497

review by: *The Great Loochoo: A Study of Okinawan Village Life*, Clarence J. Glacken, 58:750

publication by—reviewed: *Katzie Ethnographic Notes*, edited by Wilson Duff, 59:549

see also Pitts, F. R.

SUTTON, FRANCIS X., reviews by: *The Decline of the Roman Empire in the West*, Frank W. Walbank, 56:300; *An Introduction to Social Science: Personality, Work, Community*, selected, written and edited by Arthur Naftalin, Benjamin N. Nelson, Mulford Q. Sibley, Donald C. Calhoun, assisted by Andreas G. Papandreou, 56:298; *Suicide and Homicide: Some Economic, Sociological and Psychological Aspects of Aggression*, Andrew F. Henry and James F. Short, Jr., 57:1060

SWADESH, MORRIS, Archeological and Linguistic Chronology of Indo-European Groups, 55:349; Some Limitations of Diffusional Change in Vocabulary, 58:301; Time Depths of American Linguistic Groupings, 56:361; Comment *on* "American Indian Linguistics in the Southwest," by Stanley Newman, 56:639

publication by—reviewed: *Chinese in Your Pocket*, 52:407

see also Roberts, Helen H.; Sapir, Edward

SWANSON, GUY E., review by: *Psychosis and Civilization: Two Studies in the Frequency of Mental Illness*, Herbert Goldhamer and Andrew Marshall, 57:919

SWANSON, GUY E., THEODORE M. NEWCOMB, EUGENE L. HARTLEY, et al, eds., *Readings in Social Psychology* (reviewed) 55:738

SWANTON, JOHN R., *The Indian Tribes of North America* (reviewed) 57:144

SWARTZ, MARC J., Sexuality and Aggression on Romonum, Truk, 60:467

SWINDLER, DARIS RAY, *A Study of the Cranial and Skeletal Material Excavated at Nippur* (reviewed) 59:933

SYDOW, ECKART VON, *Afrikanische Plastik* (reviewed) 58:400

TAGO, AKIRA, *see* Griffith, Richard M.

TAKEUCHI, S., et al., *Tarukishi Hakkutsu Hokokusho* (*Tarukishi Remains*) (reviewed) 59:186

TALBOT, PHILLIPS, ed., *South Asia in the World Today* (reviewed) 53:400

TALITSKAYA, I. A., *see* Chernetsov, V. N.

TANNER, CLARA LEE, *Southwest Indian Painting* (reviewed) 60:616

TANNER, J. M., Boas' Contributions to Knowledge of Human Growth and Form, *in* Memoir 89, *The Anthropology of Franz Boas*, (1959)

TANNER, J. M. and BARBEL INHELDER, eds., *Discussions on Child Development* (*Vols. I & II*) (reviewed) 60:614

TAPPEN, NEIL C., A Mechanistic Theory of Human Evolution, 55:605

TAX, SOL, Lacondon Nasal Ornaments, 53:148

reviews by: *Man, Culture, and Society*, edited by Harry L. Shapiro, 60:379; *Rural Mexico*, N. L. Whetten, 51:636; *Social Anthroplogy*, E. E. Evans-Pritchard, 54:388

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Acculturation in the Americas. Selected Papers of the XXIXth International Congress of Americanists*, 55:107; ed., *The Civilizations of Ancient America*, 54:532; *Heritage of Conquest: The Ethnology of Middle America*, 54:533; ed., *Indian Tribes of Aboriginal America*, 56:301; *Penny Capitalism: A Guatemalan Indian Economy*, 57:631

TAX, SOL, LOREN C. EISELEY, IRVING ROUSE and CARL F. VOEGELIN, eds., *An Appraisal of Anthropology Today* (reviewed) 56:471

TAYLOR, C. R. H., *A Pacific Bibliography: Printed Matter Relating to the Native Peoples of Polynesia, Melanesia, and Micronesia* (reviewed) 55:604

TAYLOR, DEE CALDERWOOD, publications by—reviewed: *The Garrison Site: A Report of Archeological Excavations in Snake Valley, Nevada-Utah*, 57:1330; *Two Fremont Sites and Their Position in Southwestern Prehistory*, 60:980

TAYLOR, DOUGLAS, Aji and Batata, 59:704; Language "and" or "in" Culture, 52:559; The Meaning of Dietary and Occupational Restrictions Among the Island Carib, 52:343; A Note on the Derivation of the Word "Tobacco," 54:278; On Anthropologists' use of Linguistics, 60:940

publication by—reviewed: *The Black Carib of British Honduras*, 54:538

see also Hodge, W. H.

TAYLOR, GEORGE E., *see* Michael, Franz H.

TAYLOR, GRIFFITH, ed., *Geography in the Twentieth Century* (reviewed) 60:794

TAYLOR, PAUL S., *see* Adams, Harold S.

TAYLOR, WALTER W., Southwestern Archeology, Its History and Theory, 56:561; Rejoinder (to Burgh), 52:117

reviews by: *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory*, A. L. Kroeber and others, and *An Appraisal of Anthropology Today*, edited by Sol Tax, Loren C. Eiseley, Irving Rouse, Carl F. Voegelin, 56:480; *Aspects of Culture*, Harry L. Shapiro, 59:900; *Prehistoric Stone Implements of Northeastern Arizona: Reports of the Awatovi Expedition, Report No. 6*, Richard B. Woodbury, 58:582

TE RANGI HIROA, *see* Buck, Sir Peter H.

TEAGUE, WALTER DORWIN *see* Storck, John

TEGNAEUS, HARRY, *Blood-Brothers: An Ethno-Sociological Study of the Institutions of Blood-Brotherhood with Special Reference to Africa* (reviewed) 56:912

TERMER, FRANZ, *Die Halbinsel Yucatán* (reviewed) 58:214

TETENS, ALFRED, *Among the Savages of the South Seas: Memoirs of Micronesia, 1862–1868*, (reviewed) 60:1232

THALBITZER, WILLIAM, A Note on the Derivation of the Word "Eskimo" (Iniut), 52:564

publication by—reviewed: *Two Runic Stones from Greenland and Minnesota*, 55:275

THIEME, FREDERICK P., The Population as a Unit of Study, 54:504

reviews by: *Backgrounds of Human Fertility in Puerto Rico*, Paul K. Hatt, 56:134; *Evolution, Genetics, and Man*, Theodosius Dobzhansky, 58:944; *The Human Species*, Anthony Barnett, 54:259; *Nutrition and Climatic Stress (With Particular Reference to Man)*, H. H. Mitchell and Marjorie Edman, 55:127; *Race and Society*, Kenneth L. Little, *The Race Concept: Results of an Inquiry*, and *Race Mixture*, Harry L. Shapiro, 57:170; *Races and People*, William C. Boyd and Isaac Asimov, 58:946; *The Roots of Prejudice*, Arnold Rose, *Racial Myths*, Juan Comas, *Race and Psychology*, Otto Klineberg, *Race and Culture*, Michel Leiris, *Race and Biology*, L. C. Dunn, *The Significance of Racial Differences*, G. M. Morant, *Race and History*, Claude Lévi-Strauss, 55:255; *Time's Arrow and Evolution*, Harold F. Blum, 55:445; *Understanding Heredity, An Introduction to Genetics*, Richard B. Goldschmidt, 55:127

THOMAS, DOROTHY SWAINE, *The Salvage*, with assistance of Charles Kikuchi and James Sakoda (reviewed) 55:597

THOMAS, LAWRENCE L., *The Linguistic Theories of N.Ja. Marr* (reviewed) 60:787

THOMAS, WILLIAM L., JR., reviews by: *The Advanced Atlas of Modern Geography*, John Bartholomew, 55:125; *The American Oxford Atlas*, Sir Clinton Lewis and Col. J. D. Campbell, 55:125; *Geography in the Twentieth Century*, edited by Griffith Taylor, 60:794; *Goode's School Atlas*, J. Paul Goode, revised by Edward B. Espenshade, Jr., 55:125

publications by—reviewed: ed., *Current Anthropology: A Supplement to Anthropology Today*, 59:353; ed., *Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth*, 59:1089

THOMPSON, DONALD E., *Maya Paganism and Christianity* (reviewed) 57:653

THOMPSON, J. ERIC S., obituary of Sylvanus Griswold Morley, 1883–1948, 51:293

reviews by: *The Book of the Jaguar Priest*, Maud W. Makemson, 53:546; *Florentine Codex, Book 2: The Ceremonies*, Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, 55:251; *Book 3: The Origin of the Gods*, 56:129; *Book 7: The Sun, Moon, and Stars, and the Bindings of the Years*, 56:1117; *The Political Geography of the Yucatan Maya*, Ralph L. Roys, 60:591

publications by—reviewed: *Maya Hieroglyphic Writing, Introduction*, 53:260; *The Rise and Fall of Maya Civilization*, 57:644

THOMPSON, KENNETH W., *see* De Schweinitz, Karl, Jr.

THOMPSON, LAURA, The Relations of Men, Animals and Plants in an Island Community (Fiji), 51:253; Comment *on* "Applied Anthropology in the Southwest," by William H. Kelly, 57:715

publications by—reviewed: *Culture in Crisis*, 54:81; *Personality and Government*, 54:559

THOMPSON, RAYMOND H., reviews by: *Hidden House: A Cliff Ruin in Sycamore Canyon, Central Arizona*, Keith A. Dixon, 60:783; *The Lost Villages of England*, Maurice Beresford, 57:1328; *Mohave Pottery*, A. L. Kroeber and Michael J. Harner, 58:1148; *Proceedings of the Thirtieth International Congress of Americanists: Cambridge 1952*, 59:723; *The Sawmill Site: A Reserve Phase Village, Pine Lawn Valley, Western New Mexico*, Elaine A. Bluhm, 60:783

publication by—reviewed: *Modern Yucatecan Maya Pottery Making*, 60:1237

THOMPSON, STITH, review by: *A Bibliography of North American Folklore and Folksong*, Charles Haywood, 53:553

publication by—reviewed: *Motif-Index of Folk-Literature*, Vol. 1, 59:196

THOMPSON, WARREN S., review by: *Demographic Survey of the British Colonial Empire: Vol. III. West Indian and American Territories*, R. R. Kuczynski, 56:1132

THOMSON, BETTY PRESTON, *Two Studies in African Nutrition: An Urban and a Rural Community in Northern Rhodesia* (reviewed) 57:1348

THURNWALD, HILDE, *Gegenwarts-Probleme Berliner Familien* (reviewed) 52:150

THURNWALD, R., Historical Sequences on Bougainville, 53:137

TIEDKE, KENNETH E., review by: *The Potawatomi Indians of Wisconsin*, Robert E. Ritzenthaler, 55:742

T'IEN, JU-K'ANG, Pai Cults and Social Age in the Tai Tribes of the Yunnan-Burma Frontier, 51:46

publication by—reviewed: *The Chinese of Sarawak*, 56:917

TILAK, LAKSHMIBAI, *I Follow After: An Autobiography* (reviewed) 56:931

TILLEY, JANE, review by: *China's Dragon Robes*, Schuyler Cammann, 57:1323

TIMASHEFF, NICHOLAS S., *Sociological Theory: Its Nature and Growth* (reviewed) 58:374

TINBERGEN, N., *The Study of Instinct* (reviewed) 55:270

TIRÉN, KARL, *Acta Lapponica: 3. Die lappische Volksmusik* (reviewed) 51:640

TISCHNER, HERBERT, *see* Hewicker, Frederich

TITIEV, MISCHA, Addendum to "Space and Kinship," 59:716; The Importance of Space in Primitive Kinship, 58:854

reviews by: *La Comunidad Indigena en América y en Chile*, Alejandro Lipschutz, 60:173; *The Far East in the Modern World*, Franz H. Michael and George E. Taylor, 60:424; *The Great Resistance: A Hopi Anthology*, edited by George Yamada, 60:620; *Hopi Ethics: A Theoretical Analysis*, Richard B. Brandt, 57:1306; *Peine, un pueblo Atacameño and Other Selections*, Grete Mostny, Fidel Jeldes, Rául Gonzáles and F. Oberhauser, 57:634; *Readings in Anthropology*, E. Adamson Hoebel, Jesse D. Jennings and Elmer R. Smith, 57:1298; *The Two Major Works of Charles H. Cooley: Social Organization and Human Nature and the Social Order*, introduction by Robert Cooley Angell, and *Sociological Theory: Present-day Sociology from the Past*, edited by Edgar F. Borgatta and Henry J. Meyer, 59:388

publications by—reviewed: *Araucanian Culture in Transition*, 54:392; *The Science of Man: An Introduction to Anthropology*, 57:344

TOBIN, PH. L., *The Structure of the Toba-Batak Belief in the High God* (reviewed) 59:739

TOBLER, ARTHUR J., *Excavations at Tepe Gawra, II* (reviewed) 54:407

TÖNNIES, FERDINAND: *Community and Society: Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft* (reviewed) 60:1211

TOGO, ALICE M., *see* Kutner, Bernard

TOKE, MONROE TSA, LESLIE VAN NESS DENMAN and SUSAN C. PETERS, *The Peyote Ritual: Visions and Descriptions of Monroe Tsa Toke*, forword by A. L. Kroeber (reviewed), 60:953

TOLSTOY, PAUL, Morgan and Soviet Anthropological Thought, 54:8

reviews by: *Arkheologiya v SSSR* (*Archeology in the USSR*), A. L. Mongayt, 59:183; *Osnovy Arkheologii* (*Fundamentals of Archeology*), A. V. Artsykhovsky, 59:182

TOMASIC, DINKO, *The Impact of Russian Cultures on Soviet Communism* (reviewed) 56:521

TOMPKINS, JOHN BARR, review by: *El Maguey y el Pulque en los Codices Mexicanos*, Oswaldo Gonçalves de Lima, 59:170

TOWLE, MARGARET ASHLEY, *see under* Willey, Gordon R.

TRACEY, HUGH, *Chopi Musicians: Their Music, Poetry and Instruments* (reviewed) 52:88

TRAGER, FRANK N., publications by—reviewed: ed., *Annotated Bibliography of Burma*, 60:190; ed., *Japanese and Chinese Language Sources on Burma: An Annotated Bibliography*, 60:773

TRAGER, GEORGE L., The International Directory of Anthropological Institutions, 56:115; The Language of America, 57:1182; On Pittman's *Practical Linguistics*, 52:558

review by: *Navaho Grammar*, Gladys A. Reichard, 55:428

TRAGER, GEORGE L. and HENRY LEE SMITH, JR., The Chronology of North European: A Rejoinder, 55:295

TRAPNELL, C. G., *see* Allen, W.

TREMAINE, MARIE, *see under* Arctic Institute of North America

TREMBLAY, MARC-ADÉLARD, The Key Informant Technique: A Nonethnographic Application, 59:688

TRENGA, GEORGES, *Le Bura-Mabang du Ouadai* (reviewed) 51:485

TREVOR, J. C., *Race Crossing in Man: The Analysis of Metrical Characters* (reviewed) 56:923

see also Mukherjee, R.

TRIK, AUBREY S., *see* Woodbury, Richard B.

TRIMBORN, HERMANN, *see* Röder, Josef

TROTTER, MILDRED, review by: *Age, Stature and Weight in Surinam Conscripts*, A. B. Droogleever Fortuyn, 56:520

TROUWBORST, ALBERTUS ANTONIUS, *Vee als Voorwerp van Rijkdom in Oost Afrika* (reviewed) 59:177

TROWELL, MARGARET, *Classical African Sculpture* (reviewed) 57:1336

TROWELL, MARGARET and K. P. WACHSMANN, *Tribal Crafts of Uganda*, reviewed by H. D. Gunn, 59:154

TSCHOPIK, HARRY, JR., Shipibo Kinship Terms, 60:937

reviews by: *Ancient Arts of the Andes*, Wendell C. Bennett, introduction by René D'Harnoncourt, and *32 Masterworks of Andean Art*, preface by René D'Harnoncourt, 59:149; *Araucanian Culture in Transition*, Mischa Titiev, 54:392; *Archives Ethnos, English Edition*, edited by W. A. Ruysch, 51:123; *Ensayos sobre Indigenismo*, Juan Comas, 56:1140; *Estudios de Etnologia Antigua de Venezuela*, Miguel Acosta Saignes, 57:637

publications by—reviewed: *The Aymara of Chucuito, Peru*, 55:111; *Highland Communities of Central Peru*, 51:637
see also Collier, Donald

TSCHUMI, OTTO, *Urgeschichte des Kantons Bern (Alter Kantonsteil): Einführung und Fundstatistik bis 1950* (reviewed) 57:165

TUCKER, A. N., and M. A. BRYAN, publications by—reviewed: *Linguistic Survey of the Northern Bantu Borderland: Vol. 4*, 60:418; *The Non-Bantu Languages of Northeastern Africa*, with a supplement on the Non-Bantu Languages of Southern Africa, by E. O. J. Westphal, 59:935

TUCKER, A. N. and J. TOMPO OLE MPAAYEI, *A Maasai Grammar with Vocabulary* (reviewed) 58:949
see also Guthrie, Malcolm

TUDEN, ARTHUR, reviews by: *Politics in an Urban African Community*, A. L. Epstein, 60:958; *Schism and Continuity in an African Society: A Study of Ndembu Village Life*, V. W. Turner, 60:1222

TUMIN, MELVIN, reviews by: *Chichicastenango: A Guatemalan Village*, Ruth Bunzel, 56:507; *Class and Society*, Kurt B. Mayer, 58:769; *Societies around the World*, edited by Irwin T. Sanders, Richard B. Woodbury, Frank J. Essene, Thomas P. Field, Joseph R. Schwendeman, Charles E. Snow, 56:498; *Studies in the Scope and Method of "The Authoritarian Personality,"* edited by Marie Jahoda and Richard Christie, 57:1058; *Theory and Meethod in the Social Sciences*, Arnold M. Rose, 57:1349
publication by—reviewed: *Caste in a Peasant Society: A Case Study in the Dynamics of Caste*, 55:714

TURNER, GEOFFREY, *Hair Embroidery in Siberia and North America* (reviewed) 58:387

TURNER, LORENZO DOW, *Africanisms in the Gullah Dialect* (reviewed) 52:259

TURNER, V. W., publications by—reviewed: *The Lozi Peoples of North Western Rhodesia*, 56:132; *Schism and Continuity in an African Society: A Study of Ndembu Village Life*, 60:1222

TURNEY-HIGH, HARRY H., review by: *Nouville: Village Français*, Lucien Bernot and René Blancard, 57:884
publications by—reviewed: *Château-Gérard: The Life and Times of a Walloon Village*, 57:159; *General Anthropology*, 52:75; *Primitive Warfare*, 52:246

TUTUOLA, AMOS, *The Palm-Wine Drinkard and His Dead Palm-Wine Tapster in the Dead's Town* (reviewed) 56:911

TYLER, RALPH, *see* Eells, Kenneth

UNDERHILL, RUTH, Intercultural Relations in the Greater Southwest, 56:645
reviews by: *The Desert People*, A. Joseph, R. B. Spicer and J. Chesky, 52:395; *Other Men's Skies*, Robert Bunker, 60:1249; *The Real Americans*, A. Hyatt Verrill, 57:1065
publications by—reviewed: *The Navajos*, 60:952; *Red Man's America: A History of Indians in the United States*, 56:1114

UNESCO, publications by—reviewed: *African Languages and English in Education*, 56:1134; *Plant Ecology*, 58:216; *The Use of Vernacular Languages in Education*, 56:1134

USEEM, JOHN, reviews by: *Community Power Structure: A Study of Decision Makers*, Floyd Hunter, 57:917; *Human Relations in a Changing World*, A. H. Leighton, 52:100; *Kinship Organisation in India*, Irawati Karve, 59:737; *The Proper Study of Mankind*, Stuart Chase, 52:100; *Social Stratification: A Comparative Analysis of Structure and Process*, Bernard Barber, 59:901; *Society in India*, edited by A. Aiyappan and L. K. Bala Ratnam, 60:185

USEEM, JOHN and RUTH HILL, *The Western-Educated Man in India* (reviewed) 57:1301

USEEM, RUTH HILL, Statement *in* "The American Indian in Transition," by John Provinse and others, 56:393

UTLEY, FRANCIS LEE, review by: *Miti e Leggendi, III. American Settentrionale*, Raffaele Pettazzoni, 57:903

VALLE, M. M., *Observaciones Sobre Geografia Ecologica del Hombre* (reviewed), 58:397

VALLOIS, HENRI V., *see* Ackerknecht, Erwin H.; Boule, Marcellin

VAN BAAL, J., *see* Baal

VANDENBERG, S. G. and J. N. SPUHLER, review by: *Adjustment to Physical Handicap and Illness*, Roger G. Barker, in collaboration with Beatrice A. Wright, Lee Meyerson and Mollie R. Gonick, 56:331

VAN DER KROEF, JUSTUS M., Dualism and Symbolic Antithesis in Indonesian Society, 56:847; Some Head-Hunting Traditions of Southern New Guinea, 54:221; Rejoinder, 54:577

VAN DER LEEDEN, ALEXANDER C., *see* Leeden

VANDIER, JACQUES, introduction to *Egypt: Paintings from Tombs and Temples* (reviewed) 59:158

VAN GIFFEN-DUYVIS, GUDA, *see* Giffen-Duyvis

VAN HEEKEREN, H. R., *see* Heekeren

VAN NOSTRAND, J. J., review by: *Rome Beyond the Imperial Frontiers*, Sir Mortimer Wheeler, 58:757

VANOVERBERGH, MORICE, *Songs in Lepanto-Igorot as It Is Spoken at Bauko* (reviewed) 57:1096

VAN VALKENBURGH, SALLIE PIERCE, *see* Jackson, Earl

VDOVIN, I. S., *The History of the Study of Paleo-Asiatic Languages* (reviewed) 60:984

VERGARA, JOSÉ, *see under* Brambila, David

VERRILL, A. HYATT, *The Real Americans* (reviewed) 57:1065

VERSCHUEREN, J., *La République d'Haiti* (reviewed) 52:258

VESEY-FITZGERALD, BRIAN, *The Domestic Dog* (reviewed) 60:991

VESTAL, PAUL A., *Ethnobotany of the Ramah Navaho* (reviewed) 55:602

VIDART, DANIEL D., *La Vida Rural Uruguaya* (reviewed) 60:174

VIDICH, ARTHUR J., The Social Role of Anthropological Advisor, 59:878
reviews by: *Character and Social Structure: The Psychology of Social Institutions*, Hans Gerth and C. Wright Mills, 57:905; *80 Puerto Rican Families in New York City: Health and Disease Studied in Context*, Beatrice Bishop Berle, 60:1250; *Selected Papers of B. W. Aginsky and E. G. Aginsky*, B. W. and E. G. Aginsky, 58:191

VILLA ROJAS, ALFONSO, *Los Mazatecos y el Problema Indígena de la Cuenca del Papaloapan* (reviewed) 58:379
see also under Miller, Walter S.

VINCENT, MARC, *L'enfant au Ruanda-Urundi* (reviewed) 58:952

VINCENZ, STANISLAW, *On the High Uplands: Sagas, Songs, Tales and Legends of the Carpathians* (reviewed) 60:212

VIVAS, ELISEO, Comment *in* Symposium "Do We Need More Becoming Words?," 55:396
publication by—reviewed: *The Moral Life and the Ethical Life*, 53:568

VOEGELIN, C. F., A "Testing Frame" for Language and Culture, 52:432; Comment *on* "American Indian Linguistics in the Southwest," by Stanley Newman, 56:635
reviews by: *Oneida Verb Morphology*, Floyd G. Lounsbury, 56:518; *Tunica Dictionary*, Mary R. Haas, 57:1338
see also Tax, Sol

VOEGELIN, C. F. and Z. S. HARRIS, Training in Anthropological Linguistics, 54:322

VOEGELIN, C. F., JOHN F. YEGERLEHNER and FLORENCE M. ROBINETT, Shawnee Laws: Perceptual Statements for the Language and the Content, *in* Memoir 79, *Language in Culture* (1954)

VOEGELIN, ERMINIE W., *see* Wheeler-Voegelin, Erminie

VOGET, FRED, Acculturation at Caughnawaga: A Note on the Native-Modified Group, 53:220; The American Indian in Transition: Reformation and Accommodation, 58:249; Kinship Changes at Caughnawaga, 55:385; A Shoshone Innovator, 52:53
reviews by: *Changing Navaho Religious Values, A Study of Christian Missions to the Rimrock Navahos*, Robert N. Rapoport, 57:1102; *The Culture and Acculturation of the Delaware Indians*, William W. Newcomb, Jr., 59:360; *Indian Shakers: A Messianic Cult of the Pacific Northwest*, H. G. Barnett, 60:764

VOGT, EVON Z., American Subcultural Continua as Exemplified by the Mormons and Texans, 57:1163; A Study of the Southwestern Fiesta System as Exemplified by the Laguna Fiesta, 57:820
reviews by: *America's Resources of Specialized Talent*, Dael Wolfle, 57:1106; *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory*, A. L. Kroeber and others, and *An Appraisal of Anthropology Today*, edited by Sol Tax, Loren C. Eiseley, Irving Rouse, Carl F. Voegelin, 56:483; *Class, Status and Power*, edited by Richard Bendix and Seymour Martin Lipset, 56:1147; *Innovation: The Basis of Cultural Change*, H. G. Barnett, 55:721; *Notes and Queries on Anthropology*, 6th ed., 56:1156; *Primitive Man as Philosopher*, Paul Radin, 60:947; *Primitive Religion: Its Nature and Origin*, Paul Radin, 60:947; *The Pollen Path: A Collection of Navajo Myths*, retold by Margaret S. Link, commentary by Joseph L. Henderson, 59:386; *Shadows in the Sun*, Chad Oliver, 57:1109; *Sociocultural and Psychological Processes in Menomini Acculturation*, George D. Spindler, 58:390
publications by—reviewed: *Modern Homesteaders: The Life of a Twentieth-Century Frontier Community*, 58:742; *Navaho Veterans—A Study of Changing Values*, 55:248
see also Adair, John; Kluckhohn, Clyde; Social Science Research Council Summer Seminar on Acculturation, 1953

VON BONIN, GERHARDT, review by: *The Ancient Inhabitants of Jebel Moya*, R. Mukherjee, C. R. Rao and J. C. Trevor, 57:1343

VON FÜRER-HAIMENDORF, CHRISTOPH, *see* Fürer-Haimendorf

VON GRUNEBAUM, G. E., *Islam: Essays in the Nature and Growth of a Cultural Tradition*, Memoir 81 (1955); ed., Memoir 76, *Studies in Islamic Cultural History* (1954); Islamic Studies and Cultural Research, *in* Memoir 76
publications by—reviewed: ed., *Studies in Islamic Cultural History*, 57:393; ed., *Unity and Variety in Muslim Civilization*, foreword by Robert Redfield and Milton Singer, 59:557

VON KOENIGSWALD, G. H. R., *see* Koenigswald

VON MERING, OTTO, *see* Mering

VON SYDOW, ECKART, *see* Sydow

VOSS, CARL HERMANN, *see* Huebener, Theodore

VREELAND, HERBERT HAROLD, *Mongol Community and Kinship Structure* (reviewed) 57:366

VROKLAGE, B. A. G., *Ethnographie der Belu in Zentral Timor* (reviewed) 56:133

VUCINICH, ALEXANDER, review by: *Anglo-Amerikanskaia Etnografiia Na Sluzhbe Imperializma*, edited by I. I. Potekhin, 55:110

WACHSMANN, K. P., *see* Trowell, Margaret

WADLOW, W. L., *see* McGregor, John C.

WAGLEY, CHARLES, The Social and Religious Life of a Guatemalan Village, Memoir 71 (1949); obituary of Bernard Mishkin, 1913–1954, 57:1033

reviews by: *Bibliografia Critica da Etnologia Brasiliera*, Herbert Baldus, 57:872; *The Black Carib of British Honduras*, Douglas M. Taylor, 54:538; *Cunha: Tradição e Transição em uma Cultura Rural do Brasil*, E. Willems, 51:306; *No Frontier to Learning: The Mexican Student in the United States*, Ralph L. Beals and Norman D. Humphrey, 60:618

publications by—reviewed: *Amazon Town: A Study of Man in the Tropics*, 56:508; *Race and Class in Rural Brazil*, 56:125

see also under Murphy, Robert F. and Buell Quain

WAGLEY, CHARLES and E. GALVÃO, *The Tentehara Indians of Brazil* (reviewed) 51:632

WAGLEY, CHARLES and MARVIN HARRIS, A Typology of Latin American Subcultures, 57:428

WAGNER, GÜNTER, *The Bantu of North Kavirondo, Vol. 1* (reviewed) 52:255

WALBANK, FRANK W., *The Decline of the Roman Empire in the West* (reviewed) 56:300

WALES, H. G. QUARITCH, *Ancient South-east Asian Warfare* (reviewed) 55:443

WALEY, A., *see* Conze, Edward

WALKER, D., *see under* Clark, J. Grahame D.

WALKER, RICHARD L., *The Multi-State System of Ancient China* (reviewed) 57:152

WALLACE, ANTHONY F. C., Dreams and the Wishes of the Soul: A Type of Psychoanalytic Theory among the Seventeenth Century Iroquois, 60:234; Mentaweian Social Organization, 53:370; "Psychology and Anthropology" in America in 1841, 52:287; Revitalization Movements: Some Theoretical Considerations for their Comparative Study, 58:264

reviews by: *American Indian and White Children: A Sociopsychological Investigation*, Robert J. Havighurst and Bernice L. Neugarten, 57:1345; *Aspects of Culture and Personality*, edited by Francis L. K. Hsu, 57:1101; *Drummers and Dreamers*, Click Relander, 60:169; *The Iroquois Eagle Dance: An Offshoot of the Calumet Dance*, William N. Fenton, with analysis of Iroquois Eagle Dance and Songs by Gertrude P. Kurath, 56:1116; *The Life and Work of Sigmund Freud: Vol. 2, 1901–1919: Years of Maturity*, Ernest Jones, 58:1166, *Vol. 3, The Last Phase, 1919–1939*, 60:425; *On Shame and the Search for Identity*, Helen Merrell Lynd, 60:1244; *Personality Development*, J. S. Slotkin, 55:264; *Personality and Problems of Adjustment*, Kimball Young, 55:264; *The Study of Culture at a Distance*, edited by Margaret Mead and Rhoda Métraux, 56:1142; *The Trumpet Shall Sound: A Study of "Cargo" Cults in Melanesia*, Peter Worsley, 60:775; *Ulithian Personality as Seen Through Ethnological Materials and Thematic Test Analysis*, William A. Lessa and Marvin Spiegelman, 57:392

publications by—reviewed: *King of the Delawares: Teedyuscung, 1700–1763*, 52:523; *The Modal Personality of the Tuscarora Indians*, 57:171

WALLACE, DWIGHT T., review by: *The Erland Nordenskiold Archaeological Collection from the Mizque Valley, Boliva*, Stig Ryden, 60:200

WALLACE, ERNEST and E. ADAMSON HOEBEL, *The Comanches, Lords of the South Plains* (reviewed) 55:245

WALLACE, WILLIAM J., reviews by: *Archaeological Investigations on Santa Rosa Island in 1901*, Philip Mills Jones, edited by R. F. Heizer and A. B. Elsasser, 59:741; *An Archaeological Report on the Excavations of a Prehistoric Site at Zuma Creek, Los Angeles County, California*, Stuart L. Peck, 58:761; *The Basket Weavers of Arizona*, Bert Robinson, foreword by Wayne Pratt, photos by R. H. Peebles, 58:926

WALLIS, RUTH S., review by: *On the Track of Prehistoric Man*, Herbert Kühn, 59:747

see also Wallis, Wilson D.

WALLIS, WILSON D., Anthropology in England Early in the Present Century, 59:781; The Origin of Incest Rules, 52:277; More on The Origin of Incest Rules, 53:139; Values in a World of Cultures, 54:143

reviews by: *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory*, A. L. Kroeber and others, and *An Appraisal of Anthropology Today*, edited by Sol Tax, Loren C. Eiseley, Irving Rouse, Carl F. Voegelin, 56:491; *Feudal Order: A Study of the Origins and Development of English Feudal Society*, Marion Gibbs, 56:300; *Myth: A Symposium*, edited by Thomas A. Sebeok, 59:573; *The Recruitment, Selection and Training of Social Scientists*, E. Sibley, 51:314; *The Science of Man: An Introduction to Anthropology*, Mischa Titiev, 57:344

WALLIS, WILSON D. and RUTH S., *The Micmac Indians of Eastern Canada* (reviewed) 57:1311

WALTER, PAUL A. F., JR., *Race and Culture Relations* (reviewed) 56:1142

WANG LING, *see under* Needham, Joseph

WARD, W. E. F., *A History of the Gold Coast* (reviewed) 52:548

WARDLE, H. NEWELL, Moore Reports, 51:531

WARING, A. J., JR., review by: *The Jaketown Site in West-Central Mississippi*, James A. Ford, Philip Phillips and William G. Haag, 58:198

WARNER, W. LLOYD, *American Life: Dream and Reality* (reviewed) 56:332

WARNER, W. LLOYD and FRED EGGAN, obituary of Alfred Reginald Radcliffe-Brown, 1881–1955, 58:544

WASHBURN, S. L., Australopithecines: the Hunters or the Hunted? 59:612; An Old Theory Is Supported by New Evidence and New Methods, 56:436

reviews by: *Body Measurements and Human Nutrition*, edited by Josef Brožek, 60:207; *Bones for the Archeologist*, I. W. Cornwall, 60:406; *Essay on the Cerebral Cortex*, Gerhardt von Bonin, *Frontal Lobotomy and Affective Behavior*, John F. Fulton, and *The Cerebral Cortex of Man*, Wilder Penfield and Theodore Rasmussen, 54:402; *History of the Primates*, W. E. Le Gros Clark, 60:610; *Robert Broom Commemorative Volume*, edited by A. L. DuToit, 51:649; *Swartkrans ape-man: Paranthropus crassidens*, Robert Broom and J. T. Robinson, 55:728; *Unraveling Juvenile Delinquency*, Sheldon and Eleanor Glueck, 53:572: *Varieties of Delinquent Youth*, William H. Sheldon, 53:561; *The Vertebrate Body*, Alfred S. Romer, 52:408

WASSÉN, HENRY, *Contributions to Cuna Ethnography* and *New Cuna Myths* (reviewed) 57:632

see also Holmer, Nils M.

WASSERMAN, IRVING, *see* Hymes, D. H.

WASSON, VALENTINA PAVLOVNA and R. GORDON WASSON, *Mushrooms, Russian and History* (reviewed) 60:213

WATERMAN, RICHARD A., review of *African Folktales and Sculpture*, edited by Paul Radin with the collaboration of Elinore Marvel, 56:127; *Chopi Musicians: Their Music, Poetry and Instruments*, Hugh Tracey, 52:88; *Myths of the Munkan*, Ursula McConnel, 60:989; *Die Unambal: Ein Stamm in Nordwest-Australien*, Andreas Lommel, *Adam in Ochre: Inside Aboriginal Australia*, Colin Simpson, *Djanggawul: An Aboriginal Religious Cult of North-eastern Arnhem Land*, Ronald M. Berndt, *The First Australians* and *Arnhem Land: Its History and Its People*, Ronald M. Berndt and Catherine H. Berndt, 57:1084

WATKINS, MARK HANNA, reviews by: *Africanisms in the Gullah Dialect*, Lorenzo D. Turner, 52:259; *Chiefs and Gods: Religious and Social Elements in the South Eastern Bantu Kingship*, Olof Pettersson, 56:909; *Linguistic Survey of the Northern Bantu Borderland, Vol. 1*, edited by Malcolm Guthrie and A. N. Tucker, *Vol. 2*, Irvine Richardson, *Vol. 4*, A. N. Tucker and M. A. Bryan, 60:418; *A Maasai Grammar with Vocabulary*, A. N. Tucker and J. Tompo ole Mpaayei, 58:949

WATSON, JAMES B., Cayuá Culture Change: A Study in Acculturation and Methodology, Memoir 73 (1952); On Steward's Concept of "More Important or Basic Institutions" *vs.* the "Unique Items" of Culture, 51:528

reviews by: *Adam with Arrows: Inside Aboriginal New Guinea*, Colin Simpson, 58:1163; *Bibliography of West New Guinea*, K. W. Gallis, 59:922; *Brazil*, edited by T. L. Smith and A. Marchant, 54:98; *Buzios Island: A Caiçara Community in Southern Brazil*, Emilio Willems, in cooperation with Gioconda Mussolini, 56:304; *Land Tenure among the Garia: the Traditional System of a New Guinea People*, Peter Lawrence, 59:369; *Nomads of the Long Bow*, Allan R. Holmberg, 53:252; *Race and Class in Rural Brazil*, edited by Charles Wagley, 56:125; *The Terena and the Caduveo of Southern Mato Grosso*, Kalervo Oberg, and *La Vie Familiale et Sociale des Indiens Nambikwara*, C. Lévi-Strauss, 52:247; *Where Peoples Meet: Racial and Ethnic Frontiers*, Everett C. and Helen M. Hughes, 55:725

publication by—reviewed: *Cayuá Culture Change: A Study in Acculturation and Methodology*, 55:424

see also Social Science Research Council Summer Seminar on Acculturation, 1953

WATSON, VIRGINIA, review by: *A Arte dos Índios Kadiuéu*, Darcy Ribeiro, 55:443

WATSON-WATT, SIR ROBERT, *see under* Michaelis, Anthony R.

WAUCHOPE, ROBERT, reviews by: *Archaeological Reconnaissance in Central Guatemala*, A. Ledyard Smith, 58:942; *Bibliografía Selectiva de las Culturas Indígenas de América*, Juan Comas, 56:901; *The Civilizations of Ancient America*, edited by Sol Tax, 54:532; *Maya Art and Civilization*, Herbert *Joseph Spinden*, 59:1128; *Popul Vuh: The Sacred Book of the Ancient Quiché Maya*, Delia Goetz and S. G. Morley, 52:531; *Tepexpan Man*, H. DeTerra et al, 52:93

publications by—reviewed: *Excavations at Zacualpa, Guatemala*, 51:481; ed., *Seminars in Archaeology: 1955*, with others, 59:924

WAX, MURRAY, The Limitations of Boas' Anthropology, 58:63; On Lee's Review of *Primitive Heritage*, 57:1053

review by: *Socio-Culture: Inter-disciplinary Essays on Society and Culture*, Gutorm Gjessing, 59:1093

WAX, ROSALIE, review by: *Encyclopedia of Morals*, edited by Virgilius Ferm, 59:758

WEATHERWAX, PAUL, *Indian Corn in Old America* (reviewed) 58:768

WEBSTER, HUTTON, *Magic, a Sociological Study* (reviewed) 51:300

WECKLER, J. E., Adoption on Mokil, 55:555; The Relationships between Neanderthal Man and Homo sapiens, 56:1003

reviews by: *A Manual for Neanderthals*, H. Mewhinney, 60:795; *Maui-of-a-Thousand-Tricks*, Katharine Luomala, 53:102; *The Pacific Dependencies of the United States*, John Wesley Coulter, 60:605; *Palauan Society*, H. G. Barnett, 52:538; *Research Films in Biology, Anthropology, Psychology and Medicine*, Anthony R. Michaelis, foreword by Sir Robert Watson-Watt, 58: 775

WEDEL, WALDO R., Some Aspects of Human Ecology in the Central Plains, 55:499

review by: *Highway Salvage Archeology, Vol. 1*, Fred Wendorf et al, 58:201

publication by—reviewed: *River Basin Surveys Papers: Inter-Agency Archeological Salvage Program Nos. 1–6*, with others, 56: 1127

WEIANT, C. W., review by: *Human Craniology: A Somatomorphological Interpretation of the Human Cranium*, Bruno Oetteking, 60:208

WEIDENREICH, FRANZ, *Morphology of Solo Man* (reviewed) 55:116

WEIL, ROBERT J., *see* Eaton, Joseph W.

WEINBERG, SAUL S., review by: *Prehistoric Migrations in Europe*, V. Gordon Childe, 55: 119

WEINER, J. S., *The Piltdown Forgery* (reviewed) 58:395

WEINREICH, MAX, ed., *Studies in Yiddish Folklore*, Y. L. Cahan (reviewed) 55:744

WEINREICH, URIEL, review by: *A Prague School Reader on Esthetics, Literary Structure, and Style*, selected by Paul L. Garvin, 58: 587

publications by—reviewed: *Languages in Contact: Findings and Problems*, 57:167

WEITLANER, ROBERTO J. and CARLO ANTONIO CASTRO G., *Papeles de la Chinantla I: Mayultianguis y Tlacoatzintepec* (reviewed) 58: 745

WELLESZ, EGON, ed., *Ancient and Oriental Music* (reviewed) 60:1248

WELLHAUSEN, E. J., L. M. ROBERTS and E. HERNANDEZ X., *Races of Maize in Mexico*, with collaboration of P. C. Mangelsdorf (reviewed) 55:736

WELMERS, WILLIAM E., review by: *Languages of West Africa*, Dietrich Westermann and M. A. Bryan, 56:148

WELTFISH, GENE, reviews by: *The Basket-Weavers of Arizona*, Bert Robinson, 57:1336; *Prehistoric Man*, André Leroi-Gourhan, 60: 607; *The Social Function of Art*, Radhakamal Mukherjee, 57:380

publication by—reviewed: *The Origins of Art*, 56:333

WENDORF, FRED, A Reconstruction of Northern Rio Grande Prehistory, 56:200

review by: *Mogollon Cultural Continuity and Change, The Stratigraphic Analysis of Tularosa and Cordova Caves*, Paul S. Martin, John B. Rinaldo, Elaine Bluhm, Hugh C. Cutler, and Roger Grange, Jr., 55:594

publications by—reviewed: *Archaeological Studies in the Petrified Forest National Monument*, 57:1093; *Highway Salvage Archeology, Vol. 1*, with others, 58:201; *Highway Salvage Archaeology, Vol. 2*, 59:373; *The Midland Discovery: A Report of the Pleistocene Human Remains from Midland, Texas*, with others, 58:754; comp., *Salvage Archeology in the Chama Valley, New Mexico*, 56:918

WENDORF, FRED, NANCY FOX and ORIAN L. LEWIS, eds., *Pipeline Archaeology* (reviewed) 60:407

WENGER, GILBERT R., *see under* Wormington, H. M.

WENNER-GREN FOUNDATION SUPPER CONFERENCES, *see* Collier, Donald and Harry Tschopik, Jr.; Hawkes, Christopher; Provinse, John and others

WERNER, HEINZ and BERNARD KAPLAN, The Developmental Approach to Cognition, 58: 866; Reply to Glenn, 59:538

WEST, ROBERT C., *Cultural Geography of the Modern Tarascan Area* (reviewed) 51:637

WESTERMANN, DIETRICH and M. A. BRYAN, *Languages of West Africa* (reviewed) 56:148

WESTPHAL, E. O. J., *see under* Bryan, M. A. and A. N. Tucker

WEYER, EDWARD, JR., review by: *The Awakening Valley*, John Collier, Jr. and Aníbal Buitron, 52:249

publication by—reviewed: *Jungle Quest*, 57:1070

WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA, *Language: A Modern Synthesis* (reviewed) 60:786

WHEAT, JOE BEN, *Mogollon Culture Prior to A.D. 1000*, Memoir 82 (1955); Southwestern Cultural Interrelationships and the Question of Area Co-tradition, 56:576

reviews by: *Highway Salvage Archaeology, Vol. 2*, edited by Fred Wendorf, 59:373; *An Introductory Handbook of Texas Archeology*, Dee Ann Suhm and Alex D. Krieger, with collaboration of Edward B. Jelks, 59:742; *Pipeline Archaeology*, edited by Fred Wendorf, Nancy Fox and Orian L. Lewis, 60:407

WHEELER, SIR MORTIMER, publications by—reviewed: *Archaeology from the Earth*, 57: 369: *The Indus Civilization*, 56:1129; *Rome Beyond the Imperial Frontiers*, 58:757

WHEELER, POST, *The Sacred Scriptures of the Japanese* (reviewed) 55:746

WHEELER-VOEGELIN, ERMINIE, Anthropology in American Universities, 52:350

reviews by: *The Aboriginal Population of the North Coast of California*, S. F. Cook, 59: 1097; *The American Experience of Swedish Students*, Franklin D. Scott, with foreword by Ralph L. Beals, 60:797; *Indian Students on an American Campus*, Richard D. Lambert and Marvin Bressler, 60:797; *Rattle-*

snakes: Their Habits, Life Histories, and Influence on Mankind, Laurence M. Klauber, 60:421; *World Renewal*, A. L. Kroeber and E. W. Gifford, 53:92; *Yokuts and Western Mono Ethnography*, A. H. Gayton, 52:394
see also Sebeok, Thomas A.

WHEELWRIGHT, MARY C., *see* Newcomb, Franc Johnson; *see also under* McAllester, David P.

WHELAN, C. BLAKE, *A Bone Industry from the Lower Bann* (reviewed) 55:276

WHETTEN, NATHAN L., *Rural Mexico* (reviewed) 51:636

WHIPPLE, M. A., *see* Heizer, Robert F.

WHITAKER, IAN, *Social Relations in a Nomadic Lappish Community*, preface by Sibjorn Nesheim (reviewed) 58:1136

WHITE, CHARLES B., A Comparison of Theories on Southern Athapaskan Kinship Systems, 59:434; The Western Apache and Cross-Cousin Marriage, 59:131; Rejoinder, 60:155
see also Kraus, Bertram S.

WHITE, DAVID MANNING, *see* Rosenberg, Bernard

WHITE, J. E. MANCHIP, *Anthropology* (reviewed) 58:189

WHITE, LEONARD D., ed., *The State of the Social Sciences* (reviewed) 59:895

WHITE, LESLIE A., Lewis H. Morgan's Western Field Trips, 53:11; obituary of Norman Daymond Humphrey, 1911–1955, 58:548
reviews by: *Evolutionary Thought in America*, edited by Stow Persons, 54:416; *Men, Machines and History*, S. Lilley, 52:547: *The Missions of New Mexico, 1776*, Fray Francisco Atanasio Dominguez, 59:361; *The Nature of Culture*, A. L. Kroeber, and *Culture: A Critical Review of Concepts and Definitions*, A. L. Kroeber and Clyde Kluckhohn, 56:461; *Plough and Pasture*, E. Cecil Curwen, 52:547; *A Scientist on the Trail, Travel Letters of A. F. Bandelier, 1880–81*, edited by George P. Hammond and E. F. Goad, 52:546; *Theory of Culture Change: The Methodology of Multilinear Evolution*, Julian H. Steward, 59:540
publication by—reviewed: *The Science of Culture*, 52:518

WHITE, RAYMOND C., The Luiseño Theory of Knowledge, 59:1; Two Surviving Luiseño Indian Ceremonies, 55:569

WHITE, ROBERT M., obituary of Francis Eugene Randall, 1914–1949, 52:243

WHITE, ROBERT W., *see* Smith, M. Brewster

WHITEFORD, ANDREW H., The Museum in the School, 58:352

WHITEHORN, JOHN C., *Psychiatry and Medical Education* (reviewed) 55:276

WHITELY, WILFRED, *Bemba and Related Peoples of Northern Rhodesia* (reviewed) 55:102

WHITING, BEATRICE B., publications by—reviewed: *Paiute Sorcery*, 53:385; comp., *Selected Ethnographic Sources on Child Training*, 56:928

WHITING, JOHN W. M., reviews by: *Growth and Culture, A Photographic Study of Balinese Childhood*, Margaret Mead and Francis Cooke Macgregor, 55:262; *Shame and Guilt: A Psychoanalytic and a Cultural Study*, Gerhart Piers and Milton B. Singer, 56:1145
see also Lurie, Nancy Oestreich

WHITING, JOHN W. M. and IRVIN L. CHILD, *Child Training and Personality* (reviewed) 56:893

WIENER, NORBERT, *Cybernetics* (reviewed) 52:102

WIENS, HAROLD J., publications by—reviewed: *China's March into the Tropics*, 55:745; *China's March toward the Tropics*, 57:1322

WIKE, JOYCE, More Puzzles on the Northwest Coast, 59:301; Problems in Fur Trade Analysis: The Northwest Coast, 60:1086

WILBER, DONALD M., *Annotated Bibliography of Afghanistan* (reviewed) 60:190

WILBUR C. MARTIN, reviews by: *The Cowrie Shell Miao of Kweichow*, M. M. Mickey, 51:478; *History of Chinese Society: Liao (907–1125)*, K. Wittfogel and Fêng Chia-shêng, 52:399

WILBUR, GEORGE H. and WARNER MUENSTERBERGER eds., *Psychoanalysis and Culture* (reviewed) 54:413

WILFORD, LLOYD A., review by: *Archaeological Investigations in the Oahe Dam Area, South Dakota, 1950–51*, Donald J. Lehmer, 57:1333

WILHELM, HELLMUT, review by: *Ch'eng-tzu-yai: The Black Pottery Culture Site at Lung-shan-chen in Li-ch'eng-hsien, Shantung Province*, edited by Li Chi, 60:413

WILL, GEORGE F., A Reply to Bell's Review, 51:164

WILLEMS, EMÍLIO, Acculturative Aspects of the Feast of the Holy Ghost in Brazil, 51:400; On the Concept of Assimilation, 57:625
reviews by: *Aspectos Fundamentais da Cultura Guarani*, Egon Schaden, 58:382; *Handbook of Latin American Studies: 1950, No. 16*, edited by Francisco Aguilera and Elsie Brown, 57:639; *Health, Culture and Community*, edited by Benjamin D. Paul, with collaboration of Walter B. Miller, forework by Hugh R. Leavell, 58:763; *Indian Tribes of Northern Mato Grosso*, Kalervo Oberg, with appendix by Marshall T. Newman, 56:305; *The Negro in Northern Brazil, A Study in Acculturation*, O. da Costa Eduardo, 52:401; *Der Signalismus in der Kunst der Naturvoelker*, Katesa Schlosser, 56:335; *Spanish-Guarani Relations in Early Colonial Paraguay*, Elman R. Service, 57:882; *Tristes Tropiques*, C. Lévi-Strauss, 58:928; *Wild- und Buschgeister in Südamerika*, Otto Zerries, 57:628
publications by—reviewed: *Buzios Island: A Caicara Community in Southern Brazil*,

in cooperation with Gioconda Mussolini, 56: 304; *Cunha: Tradição e Transição em uma Cultura Rural do Brasil*, 51:306; *Health, Culture and Community*, edited by Benjamin D. Paul, with the collaboration of Walter B. Miller, foreword by Hugh R. Leavell, 58:763

WILLEY, GORDON R., The Prehistoric Civilizations of Nuclear America, 57:571; The Structure of Ancient Maya Society, 58:777; Comment *on* "Southwestern Cultural Interrelationships and the Question of Area Cotradition," by Joe Ben Wheat, 56:589

reviews by: *Andean Culture History*, W. C. Bennett and J. B. Bird, 52:89; *Excavations at Nebaj, Guatemala*, A. Ledyard Smith and A. V. Kidder, 55:258; *Maranga*, Jacinto Jijon y Caamaño, 53:112; *Piedras Negras Archaeology: Architecture. Part V, Sweathouses*, Linton Satterthwaite, Jr., 55: 129, *Part VI, Unclassified Buildings and Substructures*, Linton Satterthwaite, Jr., 57: 646; *Porto Rican Prehistory: Introduction*, Irving Rouse, 56:138; *Toward Definition of the Nazca Style*, A. L. Kroeber, 59:1131

see also Ford, James Alfred, Howard, G. D.; Phillips, Philip

publications by—reviewed: *Archeology of the Florida Gulf Coast*, 53:108; *Excavations in Southeast Florida*, 53:118; ed., *Prehistoric Settlement Patterns in the New World*, 59:923; *Prehistoric Settlement Patterns in the Virú Valley, Perú*, 56:135

WILLEY, GORDON R. and JOHN M. CORBETT, *Early Ancón and Early Supe Culture—Chavín Horizon Sites of the Central Peruvian Coast*, with special sections by Lila M. O'Neale, Margaret Ashley Towle, W. G. Haag, Marshall T. Newman and others (reviewed) 57: 647

WILLEY, GORDON R. and CHARLES R. MCGIMSEY, *The Monagrillo Culture of Panama*, appendix by Robert E. Greengo (reviewed) 57:1334

WILLEY, GORDON R. and MARSHALL T. NEWMAN, Men Out of Asia, 51:160

WILLEY, GORDON R. and PHILIP PHILLIPS, Method and Theory in American Archeology II: Historical-Developmental Interpretation, 57:723

publication by—reviewed: *Method and Theory in American Archaeology*, 60:1207

WILLIAMS, CARL O., review by: *Om Människans Behov och Värden*, and *Kultur och Religion*, Gösta Carlberg, 56:503

WILLIAMS, HOWEL, *Contributions to American Anthropology and History, Vol. 11, No. 52, Geologic Observations on the Ancient Human Footprints near Managua, Nicaragua* (reviewed) 57:899

WILLIAMS, RICHARD H., *see* Greenblat, Milton

WILLIAMS, ROBIN M., Jr., review by: *American Life: Dream and Reality*, W. Lloyd Warner, 56:332

publications by—reviewed: *American Society: A Sociological Interpretation*, 55:131

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, review by: *Modoc Rock Shelter: Preliminary Report*, Melvin L. Fowler and Howard Winters with faunal analysis by Paul W. Parmalee, 60:196

WILLIAMS, TEXA BOWEN, *see* Clark, Cora

WILLIAMS, W. M., *Gosforth: The Sociology of an English Village* (reviewed) 59:733

WILLIAMS-HUNT, P. D. RIDER, Comment on Interlingual Word Taboos, 54:274

WILLMOTT, DONALD E., *The National Status of the Chinese in Indonesia* (reviewed) 59:1108

WILLMOTT, PETER, *see* Young, Michael

WILSON, H. CLYDE, A New Interpretation of the Wild Rice District of Wisconsin, 58: 1059; Regarding the Causes of Mundurucú Warfare, 60:1193

review by: *The Mexican Kickapoo Indians*, Robert E. Ritzenthaler and Frederick A. Peterson, 60:589

WILSON, JOHN A., *The Burden of Egypt* (reviewed) 54:97

WILSON, MONICA, Nyakyusa Ritual and Symbolism, 56:228

publication by—reviewed: *Good Company: A Study of Nyakyusa Age Villages*, 55:243

WILSON, THURLOW R., Randomness of the Distribution of Social Organization Forms: A Note on Murdock's *Social Structure*, 54:134; The Statistical Analysis of Whiting and Child's *Child Training and Personality*, 59:338

WINANS, EDGAR, reviews by: *The Chiga of Western Uganda*, May M. Edel, 60:960; *The Glass Beads of Mapungubwe*, C. Van Riet Lowe, 60:203; *A Preliminary Account of the Archaeology of East Griqualand*, B. D. Malan, 60:203

WINDER, R. BAYLY, review by: *Unity and Variety in Muslim Civilization*, edited by Gustave E. von Grunebaum, foreword by Robert Redfield and Milton Singer, 59:557

WINGERT, PAUL S., reviews by: *Art in Arnhem Land*, C. and R. Berndt, and A. P. Elkin, 54:248; *From Cave Painting to Comic Strip*, Lancelot Hogben, 53:403; *Profile Art*, R. L. Mégroz, 53:403

publications by—reviewed: *American Indian Sculpture*, 53:90; *Art of the South Pacific Islands*, 59:152; *The Sculpture of Negro Africa*, 54:247

see also Garfield, Viola E.

WINICK, CHARLES, *Dictionary of Anthropology* (reviewed) 59:898

WINLOCK, H. E., *Models of Daily Life in Ancient Egypt from the Tomb of Meket-Re' at Thebes* (reviewed) 59:157

WINNER, THOMAS G., *The Oral Art and Litera-*

ture of the Kazakhs of Russian Central Asia (reviewed) 60:1247

WINOKUR, GEORGE and JULES HENRY, review by: *Psychoanalysis and Culture*, edited by W. Muensterberger and G. H. Wilbur, 54: 413

WINSTEDT, RICHARD, *The Malays: A Cultural History* (reviewed) 53:388

WINTERS, HOWARD, *see* Fowler, Melvin L.

WITTE, ERNEST F., *see* Gibson, William C.

WITTFOGEL, KARL A., review by: *Science and Civilization in China*, Joseph Needham, 60: 398

publication by—reviewed: *Oriental Despotism: A Comparative Study of Total Power*, 59:545

WITTFOGEL, KARL and FÊNG CHIA-SHÊNG, *History of Chinese Society: Liao (907–1125)* (reviewed) 52:399

WITTHOFT, JOHN, reviews by: *Ältere Ethnographica aus Nordamerika im Berliner Museum für Völkerkunde*, Walter Krickeberg, 57:1068; *Die Blaue Hütte: Zum Sinnbild der Perle bei Nordamerikanischen Indianern*, Werner Müller, 57:1067; *History of the Calumet and of the Dance*, Jacques le Sueur, 56:130; *King of the Delawares, Teedyuscung, 1700–1763*, A. F. C. Wallace, 52:523

publications by—reviewed: *The American Indian as Hunter*, 60:621; *A Brief History of the Indian Hunter*, 60:621

WOLF, ERIC R., Aspects of Group Relations in a Complex Society, 58:1065; Types of Latin American Peasantry: A Preliminary Discussion, 57:452

reviews by: *The Finnish Shrovetide*, Elsa Enäjärvi-Haavio, 57:1076; *Die Halbinsel Yucatán*, Franz Termer, 58:214; *Huastecos, Totonacos y sus Vecinos*, edited by Ignacio Bernal and Eusebio Dávalos, 57:629; *Hungarian and Vogul Mythology*, Géza Róheim, 57:1337; *Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth*, edited by William L. Thomas, Jr., 59:1089; *Peasant Society in the Colombian Andes: A Sociological Study of Saucio*, Orlando Fals-Borda, 58:929; *Die Religionsquellen der baltischen Völker und die Ergebnisse der bisherigen Forschungen*, Haralds Biezais, 57:885

publication by—reviewed: *The Mexican Bajio in the Eighteenth Century: An Analysis of Cultural Integration*, 58:1149

see also Edmonson, Munro

WOLFENSTEIN, MARTHA, *see* Mead, Margaret

WOLFF, HAROLD G., *see* Simmons, Leo W.

WOLFLE, DAEL, *America's Resources of Specialized Talent* (reviewed) 57:1106

WOLFRAM, RICHARD, *Die Vokstänze in Osterreich und verwandte Tänze in Europa* (reviewed) 56:1118

WONDERLY, WILLIAM L., review by: *Gramática Rarámuri*, David Brambila in collaboration with José Vergara, 56:927

WOOD, GRACE L., reviews by: *The Philippine Plaza Complex: A Focal Point in Culture Change*, Donn V. Hart, 59:178; *Songs in Lepanto-Igorot as It Is Spoken at Bauko*, Morice Vanoverbergh, 57:1096

WOOD, MARGARET MARY, *Paths of Loneliness: The Individual Isolated in Modern Society* (reviewed) 56:1164

WOODBURY, RICHARD B., reviews by: *Chichen Itza: Architectural Notes and Plans*, Karl Ruppert, 56:920; *The Excavation of Pindi Pueblo, New Mexico*, Stanley A. Stubbs and W. S. Stallings, Jr., 57:1092; *The Maya Civilization*, George W. Brainerd, 57:645; *The Rise and Fall of Maya Civilization*, J. Eric S. Thompson, 57:644; *Tlatilco and the Pre-Classic Cultures of the New World*, Muriel Noe Porter, 56:919

publications by—reviewed: *Prehistoric Stone Implements of Northeastern Arizona: Reports of the Awatovi Expedition, Report No. 6*, 58:582; *Prehistoric Stone Implements of Northern Arizona*, 57:896

see also Sanders, Irwin T.

WOODBURY, RICHARD B., AUBREY S. TRIK and OTHERS, *The Ruins of Zaculeu Guatemala* (reviewed) 57:897

WOODS, SISTER FRANCES JEROME, *Cultural Values of American Ethnic Groups* (reviewed) 59:1115

WOOLLEY, SIR LEONARD, *Spadework in Archaeology* (reviewed) 56:322

WORMAN, EUGENE C., reviews by: *Excavations in the Quetta Valley, West Pakistan*, Walter A. Fairservis, Jr., 59:931; *India: A Short Cultural History*, H. G. Rawlinson, 55:585; *The Indus Civilization*, Sir Mortimer Wheeler, 56:1129; *Prehistoric India to 1000 B.C.*, Stuart Piggott, 54:256; *Preliminary Report on the Prehistoric Archaeology of the Afghan-Baluchi Areas*, Walter A. Fairservis, Jr., 55: 571; *The Raj Gonds of Adilabad. Book 1, Myth and Ritual*, C. von Fürer-Haimendorf, 52:251

WORMINGTON, H. M., publications by—reviewed: *Ancient Man in North America*, 53: 117; *Ancient Man in North America, 4th ed.*, 60:972; *A Reappraisal of the Fremont Culture*, supplementary reports by Norton H. Nickerson, Erik K. Reed, Albert H. Schroeder and Gilbert R. Wenger, 58:1155

WORMINGTON, H. M., and ROBERT H. LISTER, *Archeological Investigations on the Uncompahgre Plateau in West Central Colorado* (reviewed) 59:372

WORSLEY, PETER M., Totemism in a Changing Society, 57:851

publication by—reviewed: *The Trumpet Shall Sound: A Study of "Cargo" in Melanesia*, 60:775

WOYTINSKY, W. S. and E. S., *World Population*

and Production: Trends and Outlook (reviewed) 57:911

WRIGHT, ARTHUR F., ed. and introduction, Memoir 75, *Studies in Chinese Thought* (1953); The Chinese Language and Foreign Ideas, *in* Memoir 75
publication by—reviewed: ed., *Studies in Chinese Thought*, 57:185

WRIGHT, BEATRICE A., *see under* Barker, Roger G.

WRIGHT, PHILIP B., Kenneth E. Bock and Space-Time, 55:451

WRIGHT, THEON, *The Knife* (reviewed) 59:724

WYLIE, LAURENCE, *Village in the Vaucluse* (reviewed) 60:962

WYMAN, LELAND C., reviews by: *The Myth and Prayers of the Great Star Chant and the Myth of the Coyote Chant*, recorded by Mary C. Wheelwright, edited by David P. McAllester, 59:755; *Mythology and Values: an Analysis of Navaho Chantway Myths*, Katherine Spencer, 60:211; *The Navajos*, Ruth M. Underhill, 60:952; *A Study of Navajo Symbolism*, Franc Johnson Newcomb, Stanley Fishler and Mary C. Wheelwright, 59:1137

WYMAN, LELAND C. and S. K. HARRIS, *The Ethnobotany of the Kayenta Navajo* (reviewed) 55:750

YAMADA, GEORGE, ed., *The Great Resistance: A Hopi Anthology* (reviewed) 60:620

YAMEY, BASIL, *see* Bauer, Peter T.

YANAGITA, KUNIO, ed., *Minzokugaku Jiten* (reviewed) 56:120

YEGERLEHNER, JOHN F., *see* Voegelin, C. F.

YINGER, J. MILTON, The Influence of Anthropology on Sociological Theories of Religion, 60:487
publication by—reviewed: *Religion, Society, and the Individual* 60:382

YOUNG, KIMBALL, publications by—reviewed: *Isn't One Wife Enough? The Story of Mormon Polygamy*, 57:350; *Personality and Problems of Adjustment*, 55:264

YOUNG, MICHAEL and PETER WILLMOTT, *Family and Kinship in East London* (reviewed) 60:770

YÜAN, T'UNG-LI, *Economic and Social Development of Modern China: A Bibliographical Guide* (reviewed) 60:191

ZAVALA, SILVIO, *see* Caso, Alfonso

ZBROWSKI, MARK and ELIZABETH HERZOG, *Life Is With People* (reviewed) 54:543

ZELDITCH, MORRIS, JR., *see under* Parsons, Talcott, and Robert F. Bales

ZENNER, WALTER P., Methodological Considerations in the Study of Intergroup Relations, 59:1081

ZERRIES, OTTO, *Wild- und Buschgeister in Südamerika* (reviewed) 57:628

ZEUNER, FREDERICK E., *Dating the Past, An Introduction to Geochronology* (reviewed) 55:737

ZIERVOGEL, D., *see under* Potgieter, E. F.

ZIMMERMAN, CARLE C., *Family and Civilization* (reviewed) 51:313

ZIMMERMANN, GÜNTER, *Die Hieroglyphen der Maya-Handschriften* (reviewed) 60:387

ZIPF, GEORGE KINGSLEY, *Human Behavior and the Principle of Least Effort* (reviewed) 52:268

ZNANIECKI, FLORIAN, *Cultural Sciences: Their Origin and Development* (reviewed) 55:421

ZŎNG IN-SŎB, collector and translator, *Folk Tales from Korea* (reviewed) 56:329

ZOTZ, LOTHAR F., publications by—reviewed: *Altsteinzeitkunde Mitteleuropas*, 55:122; *Das Paläolithikum in Weinberghöhlen bei Mauren*, 59:929

SUBJECT INDEX

Acculturation, African political, 57:290; Aleutian, 57:49; Altai Turk, 58:282; American Indian, 58:249; American, U. S., 57:1264, 59:201; American, U. S., ethnic groups, 57:1240, 59:201; Amish, 59:55, 60:376; Arab-Jewish, 51:436; assimilation and, 57:44, 57:625; Australian aboriginal, 53:164; Brazil, 51:400; Cayuá, Mem. 73; Chippewa, Mem. 72, 56:283, 58:814; Creek, 51:681; Crow, 53:221; Danish and Dutch, 60:683; differential rates in, 58:605, 59:817; Eskimo-Indian-Eurocanadian, 54:510; Fox, 57:271; Iroquois, 55:385; Japanese-American, 57:44, 58:1102; Jews, 51:436, 59:55; and language skills, 55:89; Latin America, 57:411; linguistic, 59:88, 60:574; and linguistic change, 53:388, 54:274; Luiseño, 59:1; Mandan-Hidatsa, 58:605; Massim, Mem. 80; Menomini, 54:593, 60:217; Montagnais, Mem. 78; Mossi religious, 60:1102; music in study of, 57:28; Navaho, 51:66, 55:89; New Guinea, 52:282; Northwest coast, 52:331, 54:347, 60:1086; Ojibwa, 51:409, 54:57, 60:47, 60:937; peasant, 59:1067, 60:1186; and personality, Mem. 72, 51:409, 58:814, 60:47, 60:934; plural, 59:817; pueblo, 60:441, 60:449; of reservation Indians, 56:889, 890; revitalization movements, 58:264; Shoshone, 52:53; Skagit, 54:347; Social Science Research Council, Seminar in, 56:973; Spanish-Indian in Southwest, 56:663, 56:678, 56:680; Tewa, 53:56; theory of, Mem. 73, 53:1, 56:937, 57:44, 57:625, 58:264, 58:605, 60:39, 60:433, 60:441, 60:449; Tiv political, 60:1; Trinidad, 59:817; Yaqui, 60:433, 60:449. *see also* Culture change; Contact, cultural

Administration, application of anthropology to problems of, 51:154, 53:133, 54:127, 56:709, 56:715, 716, 59:878; problems of a cultural officer in, 51:155; on reservations, 53:417, 56:388, 56:889, 890; of villages in India, 55:137

Adoption, Mokil, 55:555

Africa, archeology, in Sudan and Kenya, 51:72; in East Africa, 56:1026; in Ethiopia, 59:134; in West Africa, 60:533. *see also* Africa, fossil primates

Africa, culture and society, Bɛsorubɛ circumcision, 53:326; Bantu history and genealogies, 59:20; cattle complex in, 59:278; Congo Pygmy elephant hunting, 54:146; Egyptian village, 59:225; ethnological collections from Sudan, Kenya, 51:72; Herero double descent, 58:109; imagery and values of teen-agers, Northern Rhodesia, 58:783; implications of sickle cell gene in, 60:533; Mende secret societies, 51:199; modern chief in, 57:290; Mossi religion, 60:1102; Nuba religions, 57:661; Nuer religion, 55:201; Nyakyusa religion, 56:228; possession hysteria, Akamba, 59:1046; research in social organizations of, 55:17; secret societies in, 51:199, 57:923; Temne, polygyny, 60:838: Tiv economy, 57:60; Tiv political organization, 60:1; Turkana age organization, 60:900; voluntary associations in, 59:579; West African inquest, 56:1051; witchcraft in, 54:18; Wolof cloth-money, 57:1016; Yoruba status system, 53:490; Zar cult of Ethiopia, 60:1120

Africa, fossil primates, 51:572, 55:481, 56:378, 56:879, 56:885, 58:40, 58:1127, 59:612, 60:715, 60:923

Africa, language and linguistics, lexicostatistic dating of some languages of, 59:839; Maba languages of, 51:485; verbal expression and recall in, 59:88

Africa, sickle cell gene in, Mem. 86:43, 55:634, 58:293, 60:533

Afrikaner, verbal expression and recall, 59:88

Age groups, Bɛsorubɛ, 53:326; Japan, 55:373; Turkana, 60:900. *see also* Social stratification

Agriculture, environmental limitations on, 56:801, 59:328, 59:880, 59:888, 59:890; in Greater Southwest, 56:529; and implications of sickle cell gene in West Africa, 60:533; musha'a cooperative in, 51:436; origin of cereal, 55:515. *see also* Land

Akamba, possession hysteria, 59:1046

Aleut, community integration, 57:49; lexicostatistic and archeological dates for, 56:361; puberty ceremony, 53:145

Algonkian, hunting territories, 51:35

Altai Turk, nativistic movement, 58:282

Amager Island, Danish and Dutch settlements on, 60:683

America, U. S., acculturation of ethnic groups in, 57:1240; acculturation studies in, 57:1264; Amish acculturation in, 59:55, 60:376; anthropometry and human morphology in, 57:1280; biracialism in, 57:1253; body ritual in, 58:503; impact of American Indian on culture of, 59:201; industry in, 57:1218; introduction to American culture issue of the Anthropologist, 57:1113; kinship terminology and system of, 57:1194, 58:558, 58:918; language of, 57:1182; Mormon and Texan communities in, 57:1163; music in culture of, 57:1173; problems in studying culture of, 53:591, 57:1131; regional cultures of, 57:1143; social class in, 57:1209; subcultures in, 57:1163; typical dreams in, 60:1173; values

in culture of, 57:1232; values and attitudes of children in, 59:979
American Anthropological Association, Fiftieth Anniversary Meetings, 54:123; membership list, 52:573, 54:437, 56:935, 58:957, 60:1005; new members, 51:172, 51:377, 51:544, 51:692, 53:303, 53:610, 54:284; Proceedings, 51:345, 52:134, 53:431, 54:285; Viking Fund Medalists, 55:328, 56:359, 57:426, 59:702, 60:758
American Association of Physical Anthropologists, Viking Fund Medalists, 55:328, 56:359, 57:426, 59:702, 60:758
American Ethnological Society, Annual Report, 51:371, 52:302, 53:305
American Indians, *see* America, U. S.; Central America; Circum-Caribbean; Latin America; Meso-America; New World; North American Indians; Nuclear America; South American Indians
Amish acculturation, 59:55, 60:367
Anthropogeography, Mem. 86:29
Anthropological societies and associations, *see* American Anthropological Association; American Association of Physical Anthropologists; American Ethnological Society; Anthropological Society of Washington; German Society for Ethnology
Anthropological Society of Washington, Annual Report, 51:375, 52:300, 53:308
Anthropology, American society and, 60:633; in the Foreign Service Institute, 51:154; history of, 51:523, 51:527, 52:287, 52:350, 53:11, 53:300, 53:465, 53:474, 54:8, 54:157, 54:275, 55:280, 55:284, 55:447, 55:527, 56:115, 56:720, 57:133, 58:63, 58:151, 58:159, 58:164, 58:734, 58:995, 59:112, 59:301, 59:318, 59:781, 59:884; image of man in, 56:19; integration of fields within, 52:557; language of, 55:395; mass media and, 55:305; psychiatry and, 58:26; psychology and, 52:287; philosophy and, 55:649; role of in Latin America, 52:564; sociological theories of religion and, 60:487; Soviet, 51:621; study of, 54:1; training of students in, 51:517, 52:350, 52:564, 54:1, 54:313, 54:318, 54:322, 54:328, 54:340, 54:343, 55:280, 55:305; universities and, 51:517, 52:350, 56:764, 60:633. *see also* Applications of anthropology; Ethics, professional
Anthropometry, *see* Somatology
Apache, Western, clan and phratry organization of, 58:140, 59:131, 60:155; blood groups among, 58:1017, 59:885
Applications of anthropology, in administration, 51:154, 155, 53:133, 54:127, 56:388, 56:709, 56:715, 716, 56:878, 56:889, 890; in American industry, 57:1218, 58:526; in language learning, 51:154; training of students in, 54:340; in UNESCO, 53:142, 53:294, 53:419. *see also* Ethics, professional
Arab, culture, Mem. 81; gesture, 53:232; kinship, 55:367, 60:1127; land tenure and work cooperation, 51:436; social change, 60:1127
Arabia, the Bedouinization of, Mem. 76:36
Araucanian, historical records on, 52:123; social organization, 58:435
Arawak, word for "sweet potato," 59:704
Archeology, auxiliary to American history, 57:1121; area approach, 55:5, 56:576, 56:586, 56:589; concept of types in, 56:42, 56:54, correlation of phases in, 57:713; direct ethnological approach in, 60:861; description of artifacts in, 60:335; European mesolithic, 60:658; interpretation in, 52:468, 58:3, 60:298, 60:1189; and lexicostatistic dates for America, 56:361; method and theory in, 51:1, 51:665, 51:669, 52:114, 52:117, 55:615, 56:155, 56:339, 56:561, 56:570, 56:572, 56:801, 57:723, 58:360; methods in lithic analysis, 55:299; microlithic, India, 51:28; neolithic social groupings, 60:298; Soviet, 51:621; significance of zamia in, 53:238, 54:125; statistics in, 55:42; Symposium on origin of cereal agriculture, 55:515; trend and tradition in Eastern U. S., Mem. 88; trephined skull, Illinois, 53:148; value of, to anthropologist, 54:318. *see also* Africa, archeology; Chilean archeology; China; Circum-Caribbean; Hokkaido; Indo-European; Mayan; Micronesian archeology; New World; Nuclear America; Old World; Panama; Polynesia; southeastern North America, archeology; southwestern North America; South America, archeology; Vikings
Arid America, 56:529
Art, of Australia, 51:213; definition of in anthropology, 60:702; Eskimo carving, 52:235; museum and social anthropology, 57:1002; Plains beadwork, 55:609; prehistoric, and ideology, 59:949; stone images of Easter Island, 57:1045; symbols in Chinese, 75:195. *see also* Choreography; Crafts; Ethnomusicology; Literature
Artifacts, description of, 60:335
Asia, migrations from, 51:160; problems of a cultural officer in, 51:155. *see also* China; India; Indonesia; Japan; Pakistan; Siberia; Soviet
Assam, matrilineal groups, 57:306
Assimilation, of Australian aborigines, 53:164; on the concept of, 57:625; a condition to, Japanese-American, 57:44; Dutch and Danish, 60:683
Associations, African, West, 51:199, 59:579; Fiji, 58:97; Maya, Mem. 87; Tanganyika, 57:923
Athapaskan, kinship, 58:140, 58:309, 59:131, 59:434, 60:152, 60:155; shamanism, 51:512
Attitudes, and values of Japanese and U. S. children, 59:979; of Navaho and Zuni veterans, 51:547
Australia, aboriginal acculturation, 53:164; Kariera kinship, 60:59; local organization,

56:105, 59:346; Murngin, 51:58, 53:31, 55:412, 56:105, 57:84, 58:363, 59:346; native art of, 51:213; Tiwi individual differences, 56:242; totemism, Wani Ndiljaugwa, 57:851
Australopithecinae, 55:481, 56:378, 56:879, 56:884, 58:40, 59:612, 60:923
Authority, avuncular, 60:743; Chippewa, Mem. 72; Fox, 57:271; Haiti, 57:620; Mayo, 54:168; Polynesia, 57:680; Skagit, 52:331; Ulithi political, 52:27
Aymara, Indians, 55:452

Bachelor house, a survival of in Meso-America, 54:589
Baja California, a metate maker in, 51:682
Baltic, Mem. 84:38
Bantu, history and genealogies of, 59:20
Beadwork, Plains, 55:609
Beardmore relics, *see* Vikings
Bedouinization, of Arabia, 76:36
Beer, 55:515
Benedict, Ruth, Japanese criticisms of, 55:404; on Kwakiutl, 58:334, 59:532
Bengal, Bhutanese New Year's celebrations in, 58:179
Berdache, definition of, 57:121; Winnebago, 55:708
Besorubɛ, circumcision, 53:326
Bhutanese, New Year's celebrations, 58:179
Bibliographies, general, 51:496; Southwest, 56:728; Whorf, 55:153
Biographical, Chippewa, Mem. 72: Tiwi, 56:242
Birth customs, Tzeltal, 51:158
Blackfoot, tipi rings, 60:861
Blood, ABO groups and hemolytic disease, 86:14; ABO and Rh among the Western Apaches, 58:1017, 59:885; ABO and Rh, race and evolution, 59:218; sickle cell in, Mem. 86:43, 55:634, 58:293, 60:533, 60:581
Boas, Franz, Arctic Expedition, 59:112; distributions and, 56:115; geography and, 51:523; influence on anthropology, 55:451; limitations of, 58:63; Mason and, 59:318; Northwest Coast and, 58:334, 59:301, 59:532; place in anthropology, 58:151, 58:159; views of, 58:164, 58:734, 59:318, 59:884
Boemus, Johann, an early anthropologist, 55:284
Boetinese, head-hunting, 54:221, 54:576, 577
Bone tools, from Hopefield, 58:1127; and porcupine gnawing, 60:715
Bontok, social organization, 51:578
Book reviews, suggestions on, 51:529
Borneo, Punan, 57:131
Brahman, community, 54:279; kinship, 58:826
Brazil, Feast of the Holy Ghost in, 51:400; Mundurucú, 58:414, 59:892, 893, 59:1018, 60:1193, 60:1196
Breeding practices, and blood type distributions among the Western Apaches, 58:1017, 59:885; and population differences in Papua, 59:965
Buddhism, Pai cults of, 51:46
Buin, historical sequences in, 53:137
Bureau of Indian Affairs, *see* Indian Affairs
Burma, Pai cults in, 51:46; resin-coated pottery in, 59:711
Buswezi, secret society, Tanganyika, 57:923

Cacao, cultivation in Meso-America, 57:698
Calendars, Luzon, 60:563; Maya, 53:355, 59:597
California Indians, ethical systems of, 53:506, 54:429, 54:577; Luiseño, ceremonies, 55:569; Luiseño, theory of "Knowledge," 59:1; Plateau vision quest, 56:441; Paiute hunting 55:148; Pomo, change in family type, 51:611; Yokuts, annual migrations, 52:438
Canada, Algonkian hunting, 51:35; French-Canadian kinship, 58:1090; intercultural relations, Great Whale River, 54:510; Montagnais fur trade, Mem. 87; Montagnais-Naskapi divination, 59:69
Canoe, technology in Truk, 60:893
Carib, dietary and occupational restrictions among 52:343; derivation of the word "tobacco," 54:278
Cartography, and quantitative distributions, 51:237
Caste, changing status of, India, Mem. 83:53; community, Brahman, 54:279; Eta, Japan, 59:1000; Ladino-Indian, Guatemala, 54:139; North India, 60:668; practices and social structures, India, 54:41; relations and concept of justice, Mysore, 59:801, Mem. 83:1; Tamil, 58:826; and territory in Malabar, 56:410; Uttar Pradesh, 54:179. *see also* Social stratification
Cattle-complex, Africa, 59:278
Causality, cultural, and law, 51:1, 51:665, 51:669
Cayuá, acculturation, Mem. 73
Cayuga, kinship changes, 55:385
Celtic, Mem. 84:7
Census, classification of residence in, 60:508
Central America, archeological materials in Panama, 51:515; cultural components in, 58:881; types of social structure, 57:472. *see also* Circum-Caribbean; Guatemala; Meso-America
Cereal cultivation, symposium, 55:515
Ceremonies, Aleutian puberty, 53:145; Bhutanese New Year, 58:179; Brazil religious, 51:400; Guatemala, Mem. 71; Hindu, 56:74; Javanese funeral, 59:32; Luiseño, 55:569; mescal bean cult, 59:75, 59:708, 60:156; Shoshone Sun Dance, 52:53; Southwest religious, 57:820; Tanganyika secret society, 57:923; Yaqui, Mem. 77. *see also* Religion; Religious movements
Change, cultural, *see* Culture change
Châtelperron, skull, 51:328
Cheremis, levirate, 53:285

Cherokee, pan-Indianism, 57:1041; village structure, 60:1148
Children, Cree, 59:650; Guatemala, 52:205; Jamaica, 58:664; Mandan-Hidatsa, 58:605; Mokil, 55:555; Ojibwa, 51:409, 60:47; personality formation, 56:395, 59:338; and supernatural beliefs, 60:456; U. S. and Japanese, 59:979
Chilean archeology, in the interest of, 53:429
Chimpanzee, individuality, 58:407
China, Early Man in, 57:334; introduction of American food plants into, 57:191; giant primate jaw in, 59:834, 60:1182
Chinese, art, Mem. 75:195; language, Mem. 75:247, 263, 286, Mem. 79:106, 247; in Malaya, 59:266; neo-Confucianism, Mem. 75:81; philosophy, Mem. 75:19, 81, 112, 146; world view, Mem. 75
Chippewa, acculturation and personality, Mem. 72; culture and personality, 58:814; impact of industry on, 55:143; personality, 56:283
Choreography, and anthropology, 58:177; Hawaiian hulas, 52:225; methods for comparative, 51:428; of North America, 55:60; recording techniques, 52:120, 56:1102
Chorti, possible survival of Mayan culture among, 53:355, 55:281, 55:283
Christianity, Japanese, and consanguinity, 55:74; Mossi, and Islam, 60:1102; Navaho, 51:66
Chronologies, East African, 56:1026; Indo-European, 55:349; major civilizations, 51:1; Mayan, 59:597; Mogollon, Mem. 82; North Europeans, 54:602, 55:295
Circum-Caribbean, archeological theory, 55:188, 56:106. *see also* Arawak; Carib; Jamaica; Haiti; Trinidad
Circumcision, social role of, Besorube, 53:326
Civilization, contemporary India, Mem. 83:171; development of, 51:1; development of Near Eastern, 51:665, 51:669; Graeco-Roman, 60:13, 60:31; Nuclear America, 57:571
Clan, Apache, Western, 58:140, 59:131, 60:155; Australia, 59:346; definition of, 55:17; Herero, 58:109; Mundurucú, 59:892; Purum, Indo-Burman border, 60:75; Tamil, 58:826
Class, social, America, U. S., 52:483, 57:1209; rank without, Kwakiutl, 59:473; Salish, 60:497; Skagit, 52:331; status rivalry in Polynesia, 57:680; structured and unstructured, 55:302
Classification, archeological, 52:468, 55:615, 57:713, 57:723, 58:3, 58:360; beadwork, 55:609; choreographic areas, 55:60; cultures, 59:664; cultural developments, 58:687; cultural materials, 59:524; linguistic, 51:485, 57:126, 57:337, 57:501, 58:624; 60:738; kinship, 52:1, 59:126, 59:393, 60:750, 60:755; races, 57:996; residence, 59:1082, 60:508; Southwest culture areas, 56:529, 56:551, 56:553, 56:556; twines, 56:1093, 59:134; values, 58:221. *see also* Types
Climatic change, in prehistoric Southwest, 54:356. *see also* Ecology
Coast Salish, private knowledge, morality, and social classes 60:497
Cochiti, culture change, 55:674
Cognition, the developmental approach to, 58:866, 59:537, 538; Whorf's conceptions and theories of, Mem. 79:47, 175, 216, 235
Colocasia, *see* Taro
Communities, Aleutian, 57:49; Arab, 55:367, 60:1127; Bihar, Gayawal Brahman, 54:279; Chinese-Malayan, 59:266; Egypt, 59:225; Guatemala, Santiago-Chimaltenango, Mem. 71; Guatemala, Cantel, Mem. 87; Gujarat, Kasandra, Mem. 83:102; India, Mem. 83, Mem. 83:171, 54:41; India, North, 60:668; Islamic, Mem. 81; Japan, Eta, 59:1000; Japan, agricultural, 59:463; Lebanon, 55:367; Malabar, 56:410; Mexico, 58:1065; Mysore, Rampura, Mem. 83:1; Mysore, Namhalli, Mem. 83:78; peasant, Mem. 83:145; structural village-group, India and Pakistan, 54:41; structure and administration, India, 55:137; Tamil, Brahman, 58:826; Tanjore, Kumbapettai, Mem. 83:36; United States regional, 57:1143; Uttar Pradesh, 54:179; Yaqui, Sonora, Mem. 77. *see also* Community
Community, peasant, Mem. 83:145; studies, 57:1143, 59:463; personal, 60:827. *see also* Communities
Comparative analysis, of biracialism in America, 57:1253; of dance, 51:428; methods of, in social anthropology, 55:353, 55:362, 56:743, 57:118; of Nuba religions, 57:661; of peasant communities, India, Mexico, Mem. 83:145; of revitalization movements, 58:264; of villages, India, 54:179; of witchcraft, Africa, 54:18
Conflict, in an Egyptian village, 59:225; family, in a Malayan village, 59:266; and harmony in Chinese philosophy, Mem. 75:19; husband-wife, Mexico, 51:602; Skagit intragroup, 54:347. *see also* Political relations
Congo Pygmies, elephant hunting of, 54:146
Contact, cultural, in colonial Latin America, 57:411; in Southwest, 57:820; study of, 59:1081. *see also* Acculturation
Conte, Sitio, importance of, 51:514
Content analysis, of language materials, Mem. 79:20, 148; of Shawnee laws, Mem. 79:32, 167
Conversion, religious, to Islam, Mem. 76:47. *see also* Missionization
Cooperative, agricultural, Palestine, 51:436
Cordage, analysis, 56:1093, 59:134
Corn, zamia, 53:238, 54:125
Correlation, of phases of culture, 51:713. *see also* Chronologies

Co-tradition, area, in American archeology, 55:5; in the Eastern United States, Mem. 88; in the Southwest, 56:576, 56:586, 56:589
Courtship, Kickapoo, 56:1088
Couvade, Carib, 52:343
Crafts, in Mexico, 57:953. *see also* Beadwork, Pottery, Textiles
Creativity, cultural, Graeco-Roman, 60:13, 60:31. *see also* Innovations
Cree, children and figure drawing test, 59:650
Creek, acculturation, 51:681
Creole, Haitian, grammar, texts, vocabulary, Mem. 74. *see also* Ladino; Mestizo
Cross-cousin marriage, *see* Marriage
Cross-cultural, study of some supernatural beliefs, 60:456; use of Machover's Figure Drawing Test, 59:650. *see also* Comparative analysis
Crow, acculturation, 53:220; Morgan's visit to, 53:11
Cults, Mescal and Peyote, 59:75, 59:708, 60:156; Nyambua, Tiv, 60:1; Peyote, 53:420, 54:120, 54:593, 57:202, 58:184, 58:249, 59:615, 59:642; Pai, Tai, 51:46; Zar, Ethiopia, 60:1120. *see also* Revitalization movements; Religion
Cultural contact, *see* Acculturation; Contact, cultural
Cultural core, Steward's concept of, 51:1, 51:528
Cultural patterns, *see* Patterns, cultural
Culture, causes in, 53:279, 54:112, 55:535; concept of, 51:379, 51:528, 55:404, 55:535, 56:169, 56:446, 58:3, 59:1075, 60:581; configurations of, 53:279, 54:112; environment and, 56:801, 59:328, 59:888, 59:890; folk, 55:159, 56:87; science of, 51:503; as a variable in lexical change, 58:296, 58:301. *see also* Culture change; Cultures, modern complex; Language in culture; Personality and culture; Relativism, cultural
Culture areas, ecological of the Southwest, 56:529; choreographic, of North America, 55:60; Wisconsin wild rice district, 58:1059, 59:713
Culture change, Aleutian, 57:49; American, U. S., 57:1264; Amish, 59:55, 60:376; Australian totemism, 57:851; Cayuá, Mem. 73; Chippewa, 55:143; Cochiti, 55:674; cumulative, 56:347; Danish-Dutch, 60:683; directed, under Roman Catholicism, 58:721, 60:725; economic, Ecuador, Mem. 85; economic, Mexico and Guatemala, 59:825; England, 52:445; in folk cultures, 55:159, 56:87; Graeco-Roman, cyclic, 60:13, 60:31; Guatemalan Ladino-Indian relations, 54:139; in a Hindu festival, 56:74; India, Mem. 83; in Iroquois kinship, 55:385; Islamic, Mem. 81; Javanese ritual, 59:32; male and female adaptations in, 60:217; Mandan-Hidatsa kinship, 57:840; Massim economic, Mem. 80; Maya, Mem. 87; and medicine, 59:507; Mexico and Guatemala, 59:825; Mossi religious, 60:1102; music in study of, 57:28, 60:518; in a Mysore village, 83:78; Navaho and Zuni veterans, 51:547; and Navaho women, 59:101; North American Indian, 56:388, 58:249; and Ojibwa child personality, 60:47; in Ojibwa social control, 54:57; Polynesia, 57:680; Pomo, 51:611; and social structure, 60:433; Southwest, 57:820; theory and conceptualization in studies of, 53:1, 55:395, 55:535, 56:973, 57:625, 58:249, 58:264; Tiv, 60:1; Turkish, 60:640; Ulithi, 52:27; use of dreams in study of, 54:469; in West Africa, 59:579. *see also* Acculturation
Cultures, modern complex, American, 51:671, 51:677, 57:1113, 57:1143, 57:1163, 57:1232, 57:1240, 57:1253, 57:1264, 58:503, 59:201; Central America, 58:881; Ecuador, Mem. 85; Fiji, 58:97; French-Canadian, 58:1090; India, Mem. 83; Islam, Mem. 76, Mem. 81; Japan, 55:373; 59:463; 59:1000; Latin America, 57:428, 57:452, 57:488; Methods of studying, 51:392, 53:1, 53:591, 55:329, 57:1113, 57:1131; Mexico, 58:1065; peasant, 59:1067, 60:1186; Peru, 57:107; Russia, 55:329, 58:716; Trinidad, 59:817; West Africa, 59:579
Curing, Central and Southern Plains, 59:75, 59:708, 60:156; Dakota, 51:530, 55:608; folk and modern concepts of, 59:507; in Mescal and Peyote cults, 59:75, 59:708, 60:156; native theories of, Philippines, 60:1158; Nuba, 57:661; Truk and Ponape, 59:250; Tzeltal, 51:158. *see also* Mental health; Shamanism

Dakota, early material on, 51:530; medicines, 55:608
Dance, *see* Choreography
Danish, settlements on Amager Island, 60:683
Delaware, chronicle, 59:705; pan-Indianism, 57:1041
Dervish orders, social and educational role of, Mem. 76:23
Descent, double, among Herero, 58:109; in a conquest state, 59:20; among Lapp herders, 56:1076, 57:865; and marriage, Garo, 60:743; Mundurucú, 58:414, 59:892, 893; rule for rank, Thailand, 52:181, 53:585; unilineal, structure of groups, 55:17; in a West African inquest, 56:1051. *see also* Kinship
Dialect, differences and social stratification, 60:668
Diet, restrictions in, Carib, 52:343
Diffusion, in aboriginal Texas, 57:981; and discontinuous distributions, 60:274; of fish poisons, 58:508; history of cases of, 52:445; of Plains traits, 51:174; in Shoshone culture, 52:53; via salt, 57:1011
Distribution, of dances, North America, 55:60;

dated, and similarities, 52:445; and diffusion, 60:274; of fish poisons, 58:508; interest of Boas in, 56:115; mapping in space-time, 51:237; of peyotism, 57:202, 58:184; of Plains traits, 52:174; of postural traits, 57:231; of salt, 57:1011
Divination, approach to, Montagnais-Naskapi, 59:69
Domestication, animal, in Old World, 55:661; cacao, in Meso-America, 57:698; cereals, 55:515
Dreams, interpretation in Haiti, 56:262; manifest content of, 54:469; in Mohave shamanism, 59:1036; Navaho, and peyote, 59:642; significance for anthropological research, 51:177; and soul among the Iroquois, 60:234; universality of typical, 60:1173
Dualism, in Indonesian society, 56:847
Durkheim, and Atatürk, 60:640
Dutch, settlements on Amager Island, 60:683

Early Man, in China, 57:334. *see also* Australopithecinae; Fossil man
Easter Island, stone images, 57:1045
Eastern United States, prehistory, Mem. 88
Ecology, Algonkian, adjustment to, 51:35; Fiji, relations in, 51:253; human, in central Plains, 55:499; influence on Southwest abandonment, 54:356; and the Protohominids, 55:581; in racial anthropology, New World, 55:311, 56:457; of ethnic groups, Pakistan, 58:1079; in Southwest, 56:529; in West Africa, 60:533; of Wisconsin Indians, 58:1059, 59:713
Economic change, Cochiti, 55:674; Ecuador, Mem. 85; Guatemala, Mem. 87, 59:825; India, Mem. 83; Massim, Mem. 80; Mexico, 59:825; Palestine, 51:436; and the position of Navaho women, 59:101; limitations of environment on, 56:801, 59:328, 59:888, 59:890
Economic development, Chippewa, 55:143; Ecuador, Mem. 85; Mayan, Mem. 87; resolutions on, International Labor Office, 53:600; United Nations technical assistance, 53:419
Economic exchange, in asymmetrical marriage systems, 58:639, 59:343; Huron, 58:1044; Kwakiutl, 59:334; Massim, Mem. 80; Meso-America, 57:698; Montagnais fur trade, Mem. 78; Northwest Coast fur trade, 60:1086, Pilagá, 53:187; in Southwest fiesta system, 57:820; Tiv, 57:60; Wolof, 57:1016
Economic production, in asymmetrical marriage systems, 58:639, 59:343; Mayo, 57:322; Pilagá, 53:187. *see also* Economic change; Subsistence; Wealth
Economic subsistence, Algonkian hunting, 51:35; Paiute hunting, 55:148; Plains, 55:499; role of cattle, East Africa, 59:278
Economic systems, Ecuador, Mem. 85; East Africa, 59:278; India, Mem. 83; Massim, Mem. 80; Mayan, Mem. 87; Montagnais, Mem. 78; Paiute, 55:148; Palestine, 51:436; Pilagá, 53:187; Plains, 55:499
Ecuador, industrialization, Mem. 85
Educational, policy of U. S. Indian Service, 56:889, 890; role of Dervish orders, Mem. 76:23
Egyptian, village, 59:225
Environment, culture and, 56:801, 59:328, 59:888, 59:890; human plasticity and, 56:780; subsistence and, 55:499
Epistemology, *see* Philosophy
Eskimo, deviant from "Eskimo" type of social organization, 60:1140; Boas' visit to, 59:112; figure drawing tests given to, 59:650; innovations among, 52:235; ivory carving, 52:235; prehistory and lexicostatistic dating, 56:316, 56:825; relations with Euro-canadians, 54:510; word for, 52:564
Eskimo-Aleut, prehistory and glottochronology, 56:825
Esthetics, structural approach to, 60:702
Eta, in Japan, 59:1000
Ethics, professional, in administration, 51:155, 53:133; and racialism, 51:664; in Soviet anthropology, 51:621; and use of words, 54:579; cultural relativism, 51:318, 51:320, 51:329, 52:430, 53:134, 135, 53:598, 54:143, 59:871, 60:266
Ethiopa, pottery from, 59:134; social status in the Zar Cult, 60:1120
Ethnic groups, acculturation of, U.S., 57:1240; relationships between, Pakistan, 58:1079
Ethnobotany, American food plants in China, 57:191; Arawak word for "sweet potato," 59:704; Zamia, in archeology and ethnology, 53:238, 54:125; taro, genetic data, 57:131; lack of evidence for Indo-European bean totemism, 51:274, 51:679; origins of cereal cultivation, 55:515; punchcard techniques in, 56:99; tree cultivation, Meso-America, 57:698; West Africa, 60:533. *see also* Plants
Ethnocentrism, *see* Relativism, cultural
Ethnographic, factor analysis and, data, 59:665; maps, 58:185; method for describing social structure, 60:801; sample of world cultures, 59:664; techniques, 55:280
Ethnography, and cultural and social anthropology, 55:527; projective testing in, 57:245
Ethnolinguistics, respect behavior, Ponape, 54:201; and the study of culture, 51:446
Ethnological, exhibits, 57:1; significance of Zamia, 53:238, 54:125; theory of Marcel Mauss, 56:58
Ethnology, Boas and Mason on, 59:318; California ethical systems, 53:506, 54:429, 54:577; concept of types in, 56:42; of religion and human evolution, 56:1; Spain, 53:311; training of students in, 54:328, 55:280, 56:442; use of statistics in, 55:42
Ethnomusicology, in acculturation studies,

57:28; American U.S. culture, 57:1173; analysis of recordings, 56:98; definition of, 58:457; historical aspects of, 60:518; recording, 56:1101; statistical classification in, 58:464; Washo peyote songs, 59:615
Ethos, components in Latin America, 57:488; Kwakiutl, 58:334, 59:532. *see also* Patterns, cultural
Etiology, of illness in Guinhangdan, 60:1158
Etruscan, Mem. 84:34
Etymology, Arawak for "sweet potato," 59:704; "Eskimo," 52:564; "tobacco," 54:278
Europe, environmental limitation on the development of culture in, 56:801, 59:328, 59:888, 59:890; mesolithic in Western, 60:658. *see also* Amager Island; Greek; Indo-European; Lapp; Russian; Spain; Vikings
Evolution, human, and cultural, 56:290; ecology and race, New World, 55:311, 56:457; and ecology, West Africa, 60:533; fossil primates, 51:328, 56:378, 56:879, 56:884, 56:1003, 57:13, 57:334, 58:40, 59:335, 59:612, 59:834, 60:874, 60:923, 60:1182; mechanistic theory of, 55:605; micro-, 58:1017, 59:885, 59:965; mixture and genetic drift in, 54:433; natural selection in, Mem. 86, 58:591; and personality structure, 52:159; and the Piltdown affair, 55:759, 56:92, 56:287, 56:433, 56:436; and race, 59:218
Evolution, linguistic, 58:866, 59:537, 59:538
Evolution, psychocultural, and the nature of myth, 52:16, 54:523, 55:460; relationship to language, 58:866
Evolution, socio-cultural, of early civilizations, 51:1, 51:665, 51:669; epicyclical, 60:13, 60:31; and the ethnology of religion, 56:1; and historical process, 54:486, 55:450, 451; index of, 58:687; "laws" of, 59:318, 59:884; Morgan's theory of, 54:8; and physical, West Africa, 60:533; Polynesia, 57:680
Exhibits, ethnological, 57:1; museum, 58:540
Exogamy, and incest rules, 52:277, 52:305, 53:139

Factor analysis, of ethnographic data, 59:655
Family, change in Arab, 60:1127; change in type, Pomo, 51:611; Chippewa, Mem. 72, 56:283; Jamaican 58:664; and land use, Fiji, 59:449; Mayan, Mem. 87: quarrels, Chinese-Malayan, 59:266; question of universality of, 56:839; Tagalog, 59:236; roles, 51:602, 52:205, 57:1194, 58:558, 58:656, 59:101, 59:126, 59:1082. *see also* Kinship
Farmers, and gatherers in the Greater Southwest, 56:529
Favism, among bean-eaters, Indo-European, 51:679
Fellowships, *see* Fulbright
Fermented drinks, beer, 55:515; Mexico, 56:1089, 58:185
Fertility, and polygyny, Temne, 60:838
Fictive kinship, Africa, 59:579; Japan, 55:695, 60:102; kibbutz, 56:839; Mexico, 57:1038; Mokil, 55:555
Field techniques, *see* Techniques, study of culture and society
Fiesta system, Southwestern, Laguna, 57:820. *see also* Ceremonies
Fiji, associations in, 58:97; ecology of, 51:253; land use in, 59:449
Fish poisons, diffusion problem, 58:508
Flathead, music acculturation, 57:28
Folk-urban concepts, definition of folk culture, 55:159, 56:87; peasant acculturation, 59:1067, 60:1186; peasant cultures in Latin America, 57:428, 57:452; peasant cultures in Mexico and India, Mem. 83:145
Fontéchevade, skull, 57:13
Foreign Service Institute, applications of anthropology in, 51:154
Formosa, anthropogeography of, Mem. 86:29; recommendations for standardizing tribal names, 56:1090
Forster, J. R., early precursor of anthropology, 53:300
Fossil ape, in China, 59:834; questions on Pei's, 60:1182
Fossil man, Australopithecinae, 55:481, 56:378, 56:879, 56:884, 58:40, 59:612, 60:923; Châtelperron skull, 51:328; in China, 57:334; Kanam mandible, 59:335; Fontéchevade, 57:13; Neanderthal and Homo sapiens, 56:1003; Piltdown, 55:759, 56:92, 56:287, 56:433, 56:436; tooth-size and body-size in, 60:874. *see also* Fossil ape
Foundations, subsidy of research publications, 59:860. *see also* Fulbright; National Research Council; Viking Fund; Wenner-Gren
Fox, and European concepts of authority, 57:271
Fulbright, applications for, 54:120; scheme, 51:530
Functionalism, comment on "The Dismal Science of . . . ," 51:318; a protest, 51:320; teleological, 54:497
Funerals, Java, 59:32
Fur trade, Montagnais, Mem. 78; Northwest Coast, 60:1086

Ganda, psycholinguistics, 59:88
Garo, matrilineal groups of, 57:306; preferential marriage in, 60:743
Gathering, economy of Australians, 53:164; and farming in the Greater Southwest, 56:529
Gayawal Brahman, community, Bihar, 54:279
Genealogies, in a conquest state, 59:20
Genetics, distributions in Africa, Mem. 86:45; distributions, blood, Mem. 86:14, 43, 55:634, 58:293, 58:1017, 59:218, 59:885, 60:533, 60:581; distributions in Nagasaki, 55:74; drift, 54:433; neotenous mutations, 57:13; population, 54:504

German Society for Ethnology, meeting, 52: 283
Gestalt theory, and language, Mem. 79: 167
Gestures, *see* Speech surrogate
Ghost, Ifaluk, 54:497; Mohave, doctor, 53: 606
Glottochronology, Africa, 59:839; American linguistic groupings, 56:361; Eskimo and Eskimo-Aleut prehistory and, 56:825; Indo-European, 55:349; proto-Japanese, 58:176; relationship of culture to, 58:296; tests of, 59:839; and vocabulary change, 58:296, 58: 301, 58:306
Government, India, 55:137; Islam, Mem. 81; local, in Haiti, 57:620. *see also* Indian Affairs
Graeco-Roman, development, 60:13, 60:31
Great Whale River, intercultural relations at, 54:510
Greek, kinship terminology, 59:1086; language, Mem. 84:34
Group relations, and ecology in Pakistan, 58: 1079; Egyptian village, 59:225; Eskimo-Indian-Eurocanadian, 54:510; hostility and cohesion in, 59:1018; Java, 59:32; methodology in study of, 59:1081; Mexico, 58:1065; Mundurucú, 60:1193, 60:1196; Polynesia, 57:680; Skagit, 54:347; Trinidad, 59:817; Ulithi, 52:27
Guam archeology, 56:877
Guatemala, bachelor house in, 54:589; Chorti, 53:355, 55:281; changing goals and patterns in, 54:139; economic development in, 59:825; industrialization of, Mem. 87; sibling rivalry in, 52:205; social and religious life, village, Mem. 71
Guinhangdan, etiology of illness in, 60:1158
Gujarat, archeology of, 51:28; personality formation in, Mem. 83:102
Gulf Coast, sociopolitical organization of pre-Columbian cultures, 56:339
Gwari, witchcraft, 54:18

Haiti, "Chef de Section" in local government, 57:620; creole language of, Mem. 74; dreams and dream interpretation, 56:262
Halberds, Norse, 57:129
Handsome Lake, and revitalization movements, 58:249
Hawaii, changes in hulas of, 52:225; literary style and culture, 53:345
Head-hunting, in Southern New Guinea, 54: 221, 54:576, 577
Health, *see also* Curing; Mental Health; Shamanism
Hellenism, and Islam, Mem. 81
Herding, leadership among Lapps, 56:1076, 57:865
Herero, double descent among, 58:109
Hindu, festival, 56:74; village, personality formation in, Mem. 83:102
Historical, documents on the use of peyote, 53:420; documents in the study of communities, India, 55:137; documents, Walam Olum, 59:705; process, and evolution, 54: 486, 55:450, 451; reports on American aborigines, 52:123, 53:19; tradition, and archeological correlation, 57:594. *see also* History
History, of Cayuá-European contact, Mem. 73; cultural, of Islam, Mem. 76, Mem. 81; of distributions, 52:445; and genealogies, Bantu, 59:20; political, Yaqui, Mem. 77; of Southwestern archeology, 56:561; transition to, in Pueblo Southwest, 56:592; and value in China, 75:146. *see also* Historical
Hokkaido, archeology, notes on, Mem. 86:29
Hollywood, comment on Powdermaker's study of, 53:591
Homo sapiens, and Neanderthal, 56:1003; possible ancestors of, 57:13
Honduras, and Guatemala, Chorti in, 53:355, 55:281
Hopi, administration and, 54:127; dreams, 51: 177, 54:469; and peyote, 54:120
Hopi-Tewa, resistance to acculturation and assimilation, 53:56
Horticulture, tree, Meso-America, 57:698. *see also* Plants
Hoylu, concept, South India, 59:801
Hulas, changes in Hawaiian, 52:225
Human Relations Area Files, Inc., coding procedures, 59:524; sample of cultures, 59:664
Human rights, science and, 51:329. *see also* Ethics, Professional; UNESCO.
Hunting, Algonkian, 51:35; Congo Pygmy, 54:146; Montagnais, Mem. 78; Paiute, 55: 148
Huron, attitudes toward property, 58:1044
Hyena, myth of bone-accumulating, 58:40

Ifaluk, ghosts on, 54:497
Ikat, technique in Colombia, 59:133
Illyrian, Mem. 84:23
Incest, concept, Sumatra, 52:219; in marriages, Old Iran, 51:326, 51:531; in Papuan law, 60:832; punishment for, Yap, 59:791; rules, origin of, 51:503, 52:277, 52:305, 53:139, 55:280
India, anthropogeography of, 86:29; Dravidian linguistic change, 58:296; Gayawals of Bihar, 54:279; kinship in a Tamil village, 58: 826; Malabar, caste and territory, 56:410; peasant culture in, Mem. 83; Purum social structure, 60:75; social stratification, North India, 60:668; social structure of a Tanjore village, Mem. 83:36; village structure, 54: 41, 55:137; villages, Mem. 83. *see also* Assam; Bhutanese; Garo; Gujarat; Hindu; Kannada; Kota; Mysore; Pakistan; Todas; Uttar Pradesh.
Indian Affairs, and applications of anthropology, 56:709; federal day school policy, 53: 417; policy and policy-formulation, 56:388, 56:889, 890

Indian Service, *see* Indian Affairs
Individual in culture, development of rationality in, 51:379; and the "personal community," 60:827; and Plains warfare, 52:317; methods in study of, 60:456; use of dreams in study of, 54:469; variation among the Tiwi, 56:242. *see also* Personality
Indo-European, archeology and languages, Mem. 84, 54:602, 55:295, 55:349; bean totemism, lack of evidence for, 51:274, 51:679
Indonesia, dualism in the society of, 56:847; Punan in Borneo, 57:131; ritual and social change, Java, 59:32
Industrialization, Chippewa, 55:143; Ecuador, Mem. 85; Mayan, Mem. 87; resolutions on, International Labor Office, 53:600
Industry, anthropology in, 57:1218, 58:526
Innovations, Eskimo, 52:235; Shoshone, 52:53; Wolof, 57:1016
Inquest, in West Africa, 56:1051
Integration, community, Aleutian, 57:49; cultural, Thailand, 52:181; "cultural historical" in archeology, 55:615, 57:713, 57:723, 58:360; of Negroes, U.S., 57:1253; social, Tai, 51:46
Interdisciplinary research, and the concept of culture, 56:169; as exemplified in *Culture in Crisis*, 54:127
International Directory of Anthropological Institutions, comment on, 56:115
International Labor Office Resolutions on indigenous labor, 53:600
Interviewing techniques, "key-informant," 59:688; photographic, 59:843; survey, 54:50, 59:527
Iran, incestuous marriage in Old, 51:326; 51:531; and Islam, Mem. 76:47
Iroquois, acculturation, 53:220; kinship changes, 55:385; supernatural beliefs, 60:234
Islam, and Christianity among the Mossi, 60:1102; culture history of, Mem. 76; Dervish orders in, Mem. 76:23; and Iran, Mem. 76:47; nature and growth of, Mem. 81; research in, Mem. 76:1
Italic, Mem. 84:23

Jamaica, family organization and socialization, 58:664; Patois and thought in, 60:574
Japan, age-grading in, 55:373; anthropogeography of, Mem. 86:29; attitudes of children in, 59:979; Christianity and consanguinity in, 55:74; community interrelations in, 59:463; critique of *Chrysanthemum and the Sword* in, 55:404; Eta caste in, 59:1000; fictive kinship in, 55:695, 60:102; glottochronology and proto-Japanese, 58:176; typical dreams in, 60:1173
Japanese Americans, acculturation of, 57:44; achievement, culture, and personality of, 58:1102
Java, ritual and social change in, 59:32
Jesuit, early missionaries, 60:725
Jewish, Arab-, contact, 51:436; Eastern European, 59:55
Jumano, migrations under Sabeata, 57:981
Jung, archetypes of, 57:862
Justice, *see* Law

Kanam, mandible, 59:335
Kannada, loan words, 58:306
Kapauku, law, 60:832
Kariera, kinship, 60:59
Kenya, spirit possession in, 59:1046; University of California African Expedition II, 51:72
Keresan, kinship and social organization, 52:499; witchcraft, 54:586
Khasi, matrilineal groups, 57:306
Kibbutz, and the family, 56:839; and musha'a land systems, 51:436
Kickapoo, courtship whistling, 56:1088
Kingship, Bantu, 59:20
Kinship, American, terms and roles, 57:1194, 58:558, 58:918; Arab, in a Lebanese village, 55:367; Araucanian patri-organization, 58:435; Assam, matrilineal groups, 57:306; Athapaskan, 58:309, 59:434, 60:152; Apache clan and phratry, 58:140, 59:131, 60:155; Australian, 51:58, 53:37, 55:412, 56:105, 57:84, 58:363, 59:346, 60:59; Bontok, 51:578; Brahman, Tamil village, 58:826; Cherokee, village, 60:1148; concepts and terms, 59:393; 60:755; definition of clan, 55:17; Eskimo variant from Eskimo type, 60:1140; French-Canadian, and urban life, 58:1090; German, terms, 60:750; Greek, terms, 59:1086; grandparenthood 58:656; Guatemala, Santiago-Chimaltenango, Mem. 71; Iroquois, changes in, 55:385; Japan, Nagasaki, 55:74; Kariera, 60:59; Keresan, 52:499; Malayo-Polynesian, 57:71, 58:170, 58:173; Mandan-Hidatsa terminology change, 57:840, 58:551; Murngin, 51:58, 53:37, 55:412, 56:105, 57:84, 58:363, 59:346; Platonism in study of, 60:575; Shipibo, terms, 60:937; space in study of, 58:854, 59:716; study of, 52:1; terminologies and linguistic systems, 53:155, 54:116; Yap, terms and groups, 55:215. *see also* Descent; Family; Fictive Kinship; Incest; Marriage; Residence; Social Organization
Kluckhohn, Clyde, comment on *Mirror for Man*, 51:671, 51:677
Koran, as an expression of Islam, Mem. 81
Korea, anthropogeography, Mem. 86:29
Korongo, witchcraft, 54:18
Kota, world view of, Mem. 83:223
Kwakiutl, amiable side of, 59:532; potlatch and play potlatch, 58:334; ranking system, 59:473

Lacandon, nasal ornaments, 53:148, 53:417, 53:593

Ladino, ethos, 57:488; and Indian relations, Guatemala, 54:139. *see also* Mestizo
Laguna, fiesta system, 57:820
Land, development of private property in, Meso-America, 57:698; tenure, Malayo-Polynesia, 57:71, 58:70, 58:173; tenure, Palestine, 51:436; tenure, Uttar Pradesh, 54:179; use and extended family, Fiji, 59:449
Language, analysis of cultural content in, Mem. 79:20, 32, 148, 167; and cultural pattern, 52:194; and Gestalt theory, Mem. 79:169; interlingual taboos in, 53:338, 54:274; and recall, 59:88, 60:574; skills and acculturation, 55:89; and social laws, 53:155, 54:116; translation of, Mem. 75:247, 263, 286; use of native categories in ethnology, 58:557, 59:716, 60:161, 60:940, 60:941. *see also* Languages
Language and thought, *see* Psycholinguistics
Language in (and) culture, Mem. 79; bibliography, Whorf, 55:153; method in, 51:446; 52:194, 53:155; 54:116; on Ponape, 54:201; terminology, 52:113, 53:284, 53:286, 53:432; 53:559. *see also* Psycholinguistics
Languages, Africa, lexicostatistic dates, 51:485, 59:839; American, 57:1182; American linguistic groupings, 56:361; Chinese, and foreign ideas, Mem. 75:247, 263, 286; Eskimo, Eskimo-Aleut, lexicostatistic dates, 56:825; morphological similarity and genetic relationship between, 57:126; Haitian creole, Mem. 74; Indo-European, Mem. 84, 54:602; 55:349; Japanese, lexicostatistic dates, 58:176; Latin American, 57:501; Malayo-Polynesian, 57:337; Na-Déné, 58:624; Siouan, 60:738; Southwestern, 56:626; West African, 60:533
Lapouge, Vacherde, political predictions of, 52:287
Lapp, herding leaders among, 56:1076, 57:865
Latin America, comparison of Spain with, 53:311; cultural components, Central America, 58:881; ethos of, 57:488; indigenous languages of, 57:501; Indian-European relations, colonial, 57:411; peasantry, 57:452; research needs in study of cultures, 51:149; role of anthropologist in, 52:564; social structures, Lowland South and Central America, 57:472; subcultures, 57:428. *see also* Bibliography; Mexico; South America; Meso-America
Law (primitive), Ojibwa, on reservation, 54:57; Papua, and social change, 60:832; Shawnee, Mem. 79:32; South India, and the supernatural, 59:801; Tangu, in disputes, 59:763; West Africa, in an inquest, 56:1051; Yap, in an incest case, 59:801
"Law" (scientific) and cultural causality, 51:1, 51:665, 51:669; social, and language, 53:155, 54:116
Leadership, Coast Salish, 60:497; Haiti, 57:620; Lapp, 56:1076, 57:865; Mayo, 54:168; pueblo, 51:562; Tiv, 60:1; Uganda, 57:290; Ulithi, 52:27
Lebanon, village of, 55:367
Levirate, Cheremis, 53:285
Lexical change, culture as a variable in, 58:296; cumulative, 56:347; in Kannada, 58:306; limitations of diffusional, 58:301. *see also* Lexicostatistics
Lexicostatistics, Africa, 59:839; American linguistic groupings, 56:361; Eskimo and Eskimo-Aleut prehistory and, 56:825; Indo-European, 55:349; proto-Japanese, 58:176; relationship of culture to, 58:296; tests of glottochronologic theory in, 59:839; and vocabulary change, 58:296, 58:301, 58:306
Ligurian, Mem. 84:33
Lineage, *see* Descent; Kinship
Linguistics, and acculturation, 56:973; Africa, 51:485; America, U.S., 57:1182; applications of, 51:154; and archeology, 58:3; bibliography, writings of Whorf, 55:153; borrowing, 59:704; and the development of language, 58:866, 59:537; and ethnology, 58:557, 59:716, 60:161, 60:940, 941; Haitian Creole grammar, Mem. 74; interlingual word taboos, 53:338, 54:274; and linguistic classification, 57:126; Latin America, 57:501; lexicostatistics, 55:349, 56:361, 56:825, 58:176, 58:296, 58:301, 58:306, 58:536, 59:839; Malayo-Polynesian, 57:337; methods from, in study of language in culture, Mem. 79, 51:446, 52:194; Na-Déné, 58:624; Shawnee law, texts, Mem. 79:32; Siouan, 60:738; in the Southwest, 56:626; Soviet, 51:621; statistics in, 55:42; and the study of culture, 52:113, 284, 286, 432, 559, 53:155, 54:116; training of students in, 54:322, 55:447. *see also* Etymology; Language
Literature, of Hawaii, 53:345; of Islam, Mem. 81
Losap, avunculocal residence on, 57:1025
Luiseño, ceremonies, 55:569; theory of knowledge, 59:1
Luo, psycholinguistics, 59:88
Luzon, calendars of, 60:563
Lyngngam-Khasi, matrilineal groups, 57:306

Maba, languages, 51:485
Machover's Figure Drawings Text, cross-cultural use of, 59:650
Makapansgat, bone-breccia content and Australopithecine predatory habit, 60:923
Malabar, caste and territory, 56:410
Malaya, Chinese community in, 59:266
Malayo-Polynesian, land tenure, 58:170; linguistic classification, 57:337; social organization, 57:71, 58:173
Mandan-Hidatsa, acculturation, 58:605; kinship terminology, 57:840, 58:551, 58:554

Maori, use of Rorschach among, 60:881
Marindese, head-hunting, 54:221, 54:576, 577
Marriage, asymmetrical, systems, 58:639, 59:343, 344; incestuous, in Old Iran, 51:326, 51:531; Japan, 55:74; in the kibbutz, 56:839; matrilineal cross-cousin, 60:743; Mexico, 51:602; prescriptive, Purum, 60:75; rules, Cheremis, 53:285; Temne, 60:838; Truk, 51:615, 60:467; Western Apache cross-cousin, 58:140, 59:131, 60:155. *see also* Residence
Mason, Otis Tufton, theoretical viewpoints of, 59:318, 59:884
Massim, economic change, Mem. 80
Material culture, *see* Technology
Matrilineal, *see* Descent
Matrilocality, and patrilineality, Mundurucú, 58:414, 59:892, 893
Mauss, Marcel, ethnological theory of, 56:58
Mayan, cultural survivals among the Chorti, 53:355, 55:281, 55:283; Cycle 7 monuments, 59:597; environment and cultural developments, 56:801, 59:328, 59:888, 59:890; industrialization, Cantel, Guatemala, Mem. 87; structure of ancient society, 58:777
Mayo, leadership, 54: 168; work habits, 57:322
Medicine, Central and Southern Plains, 59:75, 59:708, 60:156; Dakota, 51:530, 55:608; folk and modern concepts of, 59:507; in Mescal and Peyote cults, 59:75, 59:708, 60:156; native theories of, Philippines, 60:1158; Nuba, 57:661; Truk and Ponape, 59:250; Tzeltal, 51:158. *see also* Mental health; Shamanism
Medicine men, *see* Curing; Shamanism
Melanesia, ethnology of, 53:587; head-hunting, New Guinea, 54:221, 54:576, 577; historical sequences, Bougainville, 53:137; micro-evolution in, 59:965; pidgins, 58:917; revitalization movements in, 52:561; Siane, 58:639; social change, Papuan, 60:832; Tangu disputes, 59:763; tribes of, 52:282; wealth and society, Mem. 80
Mende, secret societies among, 51:199
Menomini, acculturation, male and female adaptations in, 60:217; research of Spindler and Slotkin, 57:864; witchcraft, 54:593
Mental health, and ceremonial deference, 58:473; in Ethiopia, 60:1120
Mentawei, social organization, 53:370
Mesakin, witchcraft, 54:18
Mescal bean cult, 59:75, 59:708, 60:156
Meso-America, antiquity of cacao cultivation in, 57:698; bachelor house in, 54:589; culture change in, 54:139; northern affiliations and boundary, 56:529. *see also* Guatemala; Mexico
Mesolithic, continuum in Western Europe, 60:658
Messapic, Mem. 84:28
Mestizo, culture in Latin America, 57:411; ethos, 57:488; of Peru, 57:107. *see also* Ladino
Metal-casting, in Mexico, 57:953
Metaphysics, *see* Philosophy; World view
Metate, makers of, Baja California, 51:682
Methodology, in acculturation studies, 60:39; in intergroup relations, 59:1081; in national character studies, 52:279, 55:174, 55:404, 56:395; settlement pattern, 60:298, 60:1189
Methods in archeology, area-based, 55:5; Circum-Caribbean, 55:188, 56:106, 107; correlation of phases in, 57:713; cultural-historical integration in, 55:615, 57:723, 58:360; description of artifacts in, 60:335; lithic analysis, 55:299; museum, 58:352; and theory, 52:114, 52:117, 55:615, 57:723
Methods in cultural and social anthropology, analysis of ethnographic data, 59:655; analysis of world view, 55:329; choreological, 58:177; classification of values, 58:221; comparative, 55:353, 55:362, 56:743, 57:118; in culture change, Mem. 73, 57:28; description of social structure, 60:801; in functionalism, 51:318, 51:320; interdisciplinary, 54:127; in kinship study, 52:1; in language and culture study, Mem. 79, 51:446, 52:194, 53:155, 54:116; in Latin American studies, 51:149; model-building, 57:1143; musicological, 57:28; in personality and culture studies, Mem. 83:102, 59:650; in the study of supernatural beliefs, 60:456; in the study of modern complex cultures, 51:392, 53:591, 57:1131 57:1143; in trait distributions, 51:237, 52:445, 60:274; use of dreams, 51:177; use of native language categories, 58:557, 59:717, 60:161, 60:940, 941. *see also* Techniques; Theory
Methods in physical anthropology, measuring selection intensities, Mem. 86; population as a unit of study, 54:504. *see also* Physical anthropology; Somatology
Mexico, Baja California metate-maker, 51:682; crafts of, 57:953; development of private property in land, 57:698; economic development in, 59:825; fictive kinship in, 57:1038; group relations in, 58:1065; husband-wife relationship in, 51:602; Kickapoo courtship, 56:1088; Lacandon nasal ornaments, 53:148, 53:417, 53:593; lexicostatistic dates for languages of, 56:361; Maya, Mem. 87, 53:355, 55:281, 55:283, 56:801, 58:777; Mayos, 54:168, 57:322; peasant culture in, Mem. 83:145; Tarascan-Mestizo mixture and genetic drift, 54:433; Tzeltal, 51:158; Virgin as surrogate mother in, 60:261; Yaquis, Mem. 77, 60:433, 60:449
Microevolution, cultural elements in physical variation, 59:965; in a human population, 58:1017
Microlithic, culture of India, 51:28
Micronesia, Ifaluk, ghosts, 54:497; Losap, avunculocal residence, 57:1025; Mokil, adop-

tion, 55:555; Ponape, respect behavior, 54:201; Ponape and Truk, totemism, 59:250; Truk, canoe travel, 60:893; Truk, premarital freedom, 51:615; Truk, psychological tests in, 56:889; Truk, sexual behavior and aggression, 60:467; Ulithi-Palau-Yap relations, 52:27; Yap kinship, 55:215; Yap punishment for incest, 59:791

Micronesian archeology, Guam, 56:877; program for, 53:594

Migrations, in aboriginal Texas, 57:981; Asia to New World, 51:160; Bedouin in Arabia, Mem. 76:36; Europeans to U.S., 56:780; prehistoric Southwest, 54:356; and the sickle cell gene, 58:293, 60:533; Yokuts annual, 52:438

Missionization, Catholic, 58:721, 60:433, 60:441, 60:725; of Navahos, 51:66

Model building, from community studies 57:1143; of Kariera kinship, 60:59

Mogollon, culture prior to A.D. 1000, Mem. 82

Mohave, gestures, 51:325; "Ghost Doctor," 53:605; shamanism, 59:1036

Mohawk, kinship changes, 55:385

Mokil, adoption, 55:555

Money, cloth, Wolof, 57:1016; wampum, 51:223

Montagnais, hunting territory, Mem. 78; -Naskapi, divination, 59:69

Moore Reports, on Southeastern U.S. archeology, 51:531

Morgan, L. H., field trips of, 53:11; and Soviet anthropological thought, 54:8

Mormon, subculture, 57:1163

Morphology, human, and evolution, 57:13, 60:874; linguistic, and classification of languages, 57:126, 58:624; physical and social, of man, 60:1049

Mossi, religion, 60:1102

Mundurucú, kinship and residence, 58:414, 59:892, 893; warfare, 59:1018, 60:1193, 60:1196

Murdock, George Peter, on amitalocal residence, 53:427; on classification of kinship systems, 59:126

Murngin, kinship, 55:412; local organization, 56:105, 58:363; social organization, 51:58, 53:37, 57:84, 59:346

Museum, and American anthropology, 56:768; art, and social anthropology, 57:1002; bead-sorting technique, 56:1103; exhibits, 57:1, 58:540; and the school, 58:352; and the university, 55:755

Musha'a, tenure and land use, Palestine, 51:436

Music, in American U.S. culture, 57:1173. *see also* Ethnomusicology

Mysore, factors of change in a village, Mem. 83:78; justice and the supernatural in, 59:801; social system of a Mysore village, Mem. 83:1

Myth, as "false" belief, 52:16, 54:523, 55:455; nature of, 54:523, 55:455; and psychocultural evolution, 52:16

Na-Déné, and positional analysis of categories, 58:624

Nagasaki, Christianity and consanguinity in, 55:74

National character studies, ethnocentrism in, 52:430, 53:135; methodology of, 52:279, 53:134, 55:174, 55:404; reception of, 56:395

National Research Council, Division of Anthropology and Psychology, Annual Reports, 51:337, 52:126

Nativistic movements, Amish, 59:55, 60:376; Jewish, 59:55; North American Indian, 58:249; Nyambua, Tiv, 60:1; Papuan, 52:561; and revitalization movements, 58:264; Western Siberian, 58:282; Peyote, 53:420, 54:120, 54:593, 57:202, 58:184, 58:249, 59:75, 59:615, 59:642, 59:708, 60:156

Natural selection, in man, Mem. 86; 58:591, and Rh hemolytic disease, Mem. 86:14, 60:581; possibilities for measuring, Mem. 86:1; and the sickle cell gene, 58:293, 60:533

Navaho, acculturation and language skills, 55:89; and Christianity, 51:66; dream disturbance and peyotism, 59:642; language and cultural patterns, 52:194; and Zuni veterans, 51:547; survey methods among, 54:30; values, 58:221; women, 59:101. *see also* Athapaskan; Na-Déné

Neanderthal, and Homo sapiens, 56:1003

Near East, origin of cereal agriculture in, 55:515; development of civilization in, 51:665, 51:669

Neo-Confucianism, reappraisal of, Mem. 75:81

Neolithic, social groupings in the New World, 60:298, 60:1189

New Guinea, head-hunting, 54:221, 54:576, 577; material on Mount Hagen tribes, 52:282; micro-evolution in, 59:965; prophets in, 52:561; social change in Papua, 60:832; society and wealth in Papua, Mem. 80; Siane marriage system, 58:639; Tangu legal system, 59:763

New World, acculturation in peasant cultures, 59:1067, 60:1186; mesolithic social groupings, 60:298, 60:1189; origin of aboriginal population of, 51:160; racial anthropology and ecology, 55:311, 56:457

Norse, archeological evidence for presence in North America, 57:35, 59:875, 60:141, 60:1199; halberds, 57:129

North American Indians, application of ecological rules to race of, 56:457, 55:311; archeological implications of Yokuts annual migrations, 52:438; choreographic areas, 55:60; historical concepts of physical variability, 53:19; impact on American culture, 59:201; linguistics in the Southwest, 56:626 migrations from Asia, 51:160; religion, 51:679; in transition, 56:388, 56:889, 890,

58:249. *see also* Aleutian; Apache; Athapaskan; California Indians; Canada Cherokee; Chippewa; Creek; Delaware; Eskimo; Fox; Huron; Iroquois; Menomini; Navaho; Northwest Coast; Ojibwa; Plains, North American; Pueblo Indians; Seminole; Shawnee; Southwestern North America; Washo; Winnebago

Northwest Coast, alcoholism, 58:561; Coast Salish class and morality, 60:497; fur trade, 60:1086; Kwakiutl potlatch, 58:334, 59:301, 59:473, 59:532; Skagit class and political authority, 52:331; Skagit acculturation, 55:347

Nuba, religion, 57:661

Nuclear America, prehistoric civilizations of, 57:571; traditions, and their archeological correlation, 57:594

Nuer, conception of spirit in relation to social order, 55:201

Nupe, witchcraft, 54:18

Nyakyusa, ritual and symbolism, 56:228

Obituaries

Barker, George C., 1912–1958 (Harry Hoijer) 60:932

Barlow, Robert Hamilton, 1918–1951 (Norman A. McQuown) 53:543

Barton, Roy Franklin, 1883–1947 (A. L. Kroeber) 51:91

Benedict, Ruth Fulton, 1887–1948 (Margaret Mead) 51:457

Bennett, Wendell Clark, 1905–1953 (Alfred Kidder II) 56:269; *For Wendell Clark Bennett*, by Eugene Davidson, 56:273

Block, Gwendoline Harris, 1906–1956 (A. L. Kroeber) 59:125

Brainerd, George Walton, 1909–1956 (Harry Hoijer and Ralph L. Beals) 58:908

Brown, G. Gordon, 1896–1955 (T. F. McIlwraith) 60:571

Carrera, Antonio Goubaud, 1902–1951 (John Gillin) 54:71

Childe, Vere Gordon, 1892–1957 (Robert J. Braidwood) 60:733

Cooper, John Montgomery, 1881–1949 (Regina Flannery) 52:64

Cummings, Byron, 1860–1954 (Neil M. Judd) 56:871

Davidson, Daniel Sutherland, 1900–1952 (A. Irving Hallowell and Erna Gunther) 56:873

De Castellvi, Father Marcelino, 55:239

De Chardin, Pierre Teilhard, S.J., 1881–1955 (Hallam L. Movius, Jr.) 58:147

Dolores, Juan, 1880–1948 (A. L. Kroeber) 51:96

Douglas, Frederic Huntington, 1897–1956 (Kate Peck Kent) 60:737

Embree, John Fee, 1908–1950 (Fred Eggan) 53:376

Hodge, Frederick Webb, 1864–1956 (Fay-Cooper Cole) 59:517

Hooton, Earnest Albert, 1887–1954 (H. L. Shapiro) 56:1081

Humphrey, Norman Daymond, 1911–1955 (Leslie A. White) 58:548

Linton, Ralph, 1893–1953 (John Gillin) 56:274

Lowie, Robert H., 1883–1957 (Paul Radin) 60:358

MacCurdy, George Grant, 1863–1947 (Earnest A. Hooton) 52:513

Mishkin, Bernard, 1913–1954 (Charles Wagley) 57:1033

Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, 1883–1948 (J. Eric S. Thompson) 51:293

Morris, Earl Halstead, 1889–1956 (Robert F. Burgh) 59:521

Nadel, Siegfried Frederick, 1903–1956 (Raymond Firth) 59:117

Pehrson, Robert Niel, 1926–1955 (Robert Redfield) 58:357

Radcliffe-Brown, Alfred Reginald, 1881–1955 (Fred Eggan and W. Lloyd Warner) 58:544

Randall, Francis Eugene, 1914–1949 (Robert M. White) 52:243

Reichard, Gladys Armanda, 1893–1955 (Marian W. Smith) 58:913

Reiter, Paul, 1909–1953 (Clyde Kluckhohn) 56:1085

Rivet, Paul, 1876–1958 (Raoul D'Harcourt) 60:1180

Róheim, Géza, 1891–1953 (George Devereux) 55:420

Schenck, William Egbert, 1884–1956 (E. W. Gifford) 59:326

Schmidt, Wilhelm, S.V.D., 1868–1954 (Martin Gusinde) 56:868

Schmitt, Karl, 1915–1952 (Fred Eggan) 55:237

Son of Many Beads, The, 1866–1954 (Clyde Kluckhohn and Evon Z. Vogt) 57:1036

Speck, Frank Gouldsmith, 1881–1950 (A. Irving Hallowell) 53:67

Spott, Robert, 1888–1953 (A. L. Kroeber) 56:282

Tait, David, 1912–1956 (Daryll Forde) 59:325

Thurnwald, Richard, 1869–1954 (Robert H. Lowie) 56:863

Tozzer, Alfred Marston, 1876–1954 (S. K. Lothrop) 57:614

Tschopik, Harry, Jr., 1915–1956 (John Howland Rowe) 60:132

Weidenreich, Franz, 1873–1948 (W. K. Gregory) 51:85

Oceania, Malayo-Polynesian land tenure, 58:170; Malayo-Polynesian linguistic classification, 57:337; Malayo-Polynesian social organization, 57:71, 58:173. *see also* Australia; Melanesia; Micronesia; Polynesia

Ojibwa, culture change and children, 51:409,

60:47; culture change and personality persistence, 60:934; social control, 54:57; wild rice district, 58:1059, 59:713
Old World, acculturation in peasant cultures, 59:1067, 60:1186; domestication of animals in, 55:661; method and theory from archeology in, 56:155; migration from, 51:156
Oneida, kinship changes, 55:385
Ornaments, description of, 60:335; Lacandon nasal, 53:148, 53:417, 53:593
Ottoman Empire, role of Dervish orders in, Mem. 76:23
Oyabun-Kobun, ritual kinship, 55:695

"Paduca," identity of, 53:525
Paiute, hunting habits, 55:148
Pakistan, ethnic groups in Swat, 58:1079; structural village-group of, 54:41
Pakot, subsistence role of cattle among, 59:278
Palau, relations with neighboring peoples, 52:27
Palestine, agricultural cooperatives in, 51:436
Panama, archeological site, Conte, 51:514
Pan-Indianism, Cherokee-Delaware, 57:1041
Papuan, micro-evolution, 59:965; revitalization movements, 52:561; social change and law, 60:832; society and wealth, Mem. 80
Patrilineal, *see* Descent
Patterns, cultural, ideal, of Americans, 57:1232; Kwakiutl, 58:334, 59:532; language and, 52:194; mestizo, Peru, 57:107; Mormon and Texan, 57:1163; pueblo, Taos, 51:562; study of, 51:671, 51:677; Thailand, 52:181
Peasant culture, acculturation, 59:1067, 60:1186; Chinese, 59:266; culture in India and Mexico, Mem. 83:145; Danish, 60:683; Egyptian, 59:225; Fijian 58:97; Japanese, 59:462; Latin American types, 57:428, 57:452; Russian, 55:329
Penan, *see* Punan
Personality, and acculturation, 56:973; acculturation, Chippewa, Mem. 72, 56:283; and child-training, 59:338; and culture change, Ojibwa, 60:47, 60:934; and culture through psychological testing, 55:461, 56:95, 56:889; 57:245, 59:650, 60:881; differences among the Tiwi, 56:242; formation, Gujarat, Mem. 83:102; integration, 51:379; Kwakiutl, 59:532; Mayan, Mem. 87; modal, and supernatural beliefs, 60:456; modal, Menomini, 60:217; and national character studies, 52:279, 52:430, 53:134, 135, 55:174, 55:404, 56:395; persistence, Chippewa, 58:814; persistence, Ojibwa, 60:934; structure and human evolution, 52:159; studies, Southwest, 56:685; and the study of culture through dreams, 51:177, 54:469; theory in anthropology and psychiatry, 58:26
Peru, mestizos, 57:107; Shipibo kinship terms, 60:937
Peyote, cult, history and distribution, 57:202, 58:184; cult and Mescal cult, 59:75, 59:708, 60:156; cult in North American Indian culture change, 58:249; documents on use of, 53:420; and the Hopi, 54:120; Menomini, 54:593; and Navaho dreams, 59:642; songs, 59:615
Phases, concept of, 55:615; correlation of, 57:713
Philippine, anthropogeography, Mem. 86:29; calendars, Luzon, 60:563; etiology of disease, Guinhangdan, 60:1158; family structure, Tagalog, 59:236; resin-coated pottery, 58:732; social organization, Bontok, 51:578
Philosophy, and anthropology, 52:16, 54:523, 55:455, 55:649, 59:884; and the classification of values, 58:221; Chinese, Mem. 75:19, 81, 112, 146; culture and rationality, 51:379; of Durkheim, and Atatürk's social philosophy, 60:640
Photography, as an anthropological technique, 59:843; making of film for fieldworkers, 54:147
Phratry, double descent, Herero, 58:109; and clan organization, Western Apache, 58:140, 59:131, 60:155
Physical anthropology, American Indian racial variability, 53:19; anthropogeography, Mem. 86:29; biological basis of sociality, 60:1049; body shape and environment, 56:780; body shape and growth, American, 60:118; dentition data and punchcards, 56:104; disease of favism, 51:679; early man, China, 57:334; form and function in, 52:291, 52:435, 436, 437; fossil primates, 51:328, 56:378, 56,879, 56:884, 56:1003, 57:13, 57:334, 58:40, 59:335, 59:612, 59:834, 60:874, 60:923, 60:1182; genetic distributions, Mem. 86:14, 43, 55:74, 55:634, 58:293, 58:1017, 59:218, 59:885, 60:533, 60:581; genetic mutations, 57:13; genetic populations, 54:504, 58:1017, 59:965; human evolution, 52:159, 54:433, 55:311, 55:605, 56:290, 56:457, 57:13, 58:1017, 59:218, 59:885, 59:965, 60:874, Mem. 86; in industry, 58:526; natural selection in man, Mem. 86, 58:591; Piltdown controversy, 55:759, 56:92, 56:287, 56:433, 56:436; postural habits, world, 57:231; problems, in the Southwest, 56:604; and race, 51:664, 53:142, 56:31, 57:996, 59:218; race and ecology, 55:311, 56:457, 60:533; seminars, 53:291, 54:152; skeletal remains, Illinois, 53:148; Soviets, 51:621; studies of America, U. S., 57:1280; training of students in, 54:313, 54:318; use of statistics in, 55:42
Pilagá, economics of distribution, 53:187
Piltdown, affair, 56:287; hoax, 55:759, 56:433; remains, 56:92; and theory, 56:436
Plains, North American, acculturation of

Crow, 53:220; beadwork, 55:609; Blackfoot tipi rings, 60:861; culture history, "Paduca," 53:525; Dakota medicines, 55:608; early material, Sioux and Dakota, 51:30; human ecology in, 55:499; kinship change, Mandan-Hidatsa, 57:840, 58:551; Morgan's visits to, 53:11; Mescal bean cult in, 59:75; shamanism, Dakota, 55:608; Shoshone innovation, 52:53; Shoshone ethnography, comments on, 58:361; traits, westward movement of, 52:174; warfare, 52:317

Plants, American foodplants in China, 57:191; Arawak word for "sweet potato," 59:704; bean totemism, lack of, 51:274, 51:679; cacao in Meso-America, 57:698; cereals, origin of cultivation, 55:515; in cordage analysis, 56:1093; 59:134; mescal bean, 59:75, 59:708, 60:156; peyote, 57:202, 59:708; taro, genetic data, 57:131; tree-cultivation, Meso-America, 57:698; in West Africa, 60:533; Zamia, 53:238, 54:125

Plateau, vision quest behavior, 56:441

Pluralism, in the Southwest fiesta system, 57:820; in Trinidad, 59:817

Policy, *see* Administration

Political organization, Africa, Uganda, 57:290; Africa, Bantu, 59:20; Cherokee village, 60:1148; Cochiti, 55:674; concepts of authority in Fox, 57:271; Guatemala, Santiago-Chimaltenango, Mem. 71; Haiti, local, 57:620; India, Malabar, 56:410; India and Pakistan, village, 54:41; India, villgae, Mem. 83, 55:137; Islamic, Mem. 81; method of comparing units, 57:118; Mundurucú, 58:414; prehistoric Gulf Coast, 56:339; Skagit, 52:331; Tiv, 60:1; Yap, 59:791; Yaqui, Potam, Mem. 77

Political relations, Mundurucú warfare, 59:1018, 60:1193, 60:1196; Plains warfare, 52:317; Polynesia, 57:680; U.S.-Russia, 52:287; Yap-Ulithi, 52:27

Polygyny, and fertility in Temne society, 60:838

Polynesia, change in Hawaiian hulas, 52:225; Easter Island images, 57:1045; ecology on Fiji, 51:253; Fiji rural associations, 58:97; Fiji land use, 59:449; Hawaiian literary style, 53:345; program for archeology in, 55:752; status rivalry in, 57:680; use of Rorschach among Maoris, 60:881

Pomo, change in family types, 51:611

Ponape, respect behavior on, 54:201; totemism on, 59:250

Population, genetic, Bougainville, 59:965; as a unit of study, 54:504; Western Apache, 58:1017, 59:885

Population density, *see* Ecology

Posada, in Meso-America, 54:589

Potlatch, Kwakiutl, 58:334, 59:473, 59:532; Northwest Coast, 59:301

Pottery, of Marajó Island, Brazil, 54:121; in Mexico, 57:953; Mogollon, Southwestern U. S., Mem. 82; resin-coated, 58:732, 59:134, 59:711; Southeastern U. S., 56:109, 56:112, 56:114

Primate, behavior, Chimpanzee, 58:407. *see also* Fossil man; Fossil ape

Processes, in acculturation, 60:433; of change in Mandan-Hidatsa kinship terminology, 57:840; in culture, 55:535, 56:347; of family change, 51:611; and intellectual current: Durkheim and Atatürk, 60:600; in revitalization movements, 58:264; in social change, Java, 59:32; in Tiv political institutions, 60:1

Projective tests, picture-drawing, 56:95, 59:650; Rorschach, 55:461, 57:245, 60:881; Thematic Apperception Test, 56:889, 57:245; symposium, 57:253

Property, Huron, 58:1044; Meso-America, 57:698; Polynesia, 57:680

Prophecy, Altai Turk, 58:282; North American Indian, 58:249; Papuan, 52:561; and revitalization movements, 58:264

Protohominids, *see* Fossil ape; Fossil man

Psychiatry, problems common to anthropology and, 58:26

Psychoanalytic, theory among Iroquois, 60:234

Psychocultural evolution, *see* Evolution, psychocultural

Psycholinguistics, developmental approach to cognition, 58:866, 59:537, 538; effect of language on expression and recall, Africa, 59:88; effect of patois on attitude and recall, Jamaica, 60:574; Whorf in light of theories of perception and cognition, Mem. 79:47, 175, 216, 235

Psychological, approach to the study of class, 52:483; aspects of spirit possession, 60:249; and biological structure of man, 52:159; characteristics of Ojibwa children, 51:409; correlates of technology, 60:893; dimensions of human nature, 56:19; factors in American kinship roles and terms, 58:558; interpretation of language development, 58:866, 59:537, 538; testing in anthropological studies, 55:461, 56:95, 56:889, 57:245, 57:253, 59:650, 60:881; theory in American anthropology, 52:287; theories and conceptions of Whorf, Mem. 79:57, 175, 216, 235. *see also* Psycholinguistics

Psychology, and anthropology in America, 52:287; Division of Anthropology and, Annual Report, 51:337, 52:126; image of man in, 56:19; of role relations in American kinship; Gestalt, and Whorf hypothesis, Mem. 79:167. *see also* Psychological; Psycholinguistics

Publications, subsidy of, 59:860

Pueblo Indians, abandonment of prehistoric sites, 54:356; Cochiti economic change, 55:674; Hopi, 51:177, 54:120, 54:127, 54:469; Keresan, 52:499, 54:586; Laguna fiesta

system, 57:820; of New Mexico, economy and civil organization, Mem. 70; Northern Rio Grande prehistory, 56:200; religious acculturation, 60:441, 60:449; Taos pueblo pattern, 51:562; Tewa response to contact, 53:56; transition to history, 56:592; Zuni and Navaho veterans, 51:547
Pump, in prehistoric South America, 57:619
Punan, of Borneo, 57:131
Punch cards, and dentition data, 56:104; and ethnobotanical data, 56:99
Purum, analysis of society, 60:75
Pygmy, Congo, elephant hunting of, 54:146

Questionnaires, use of, in surveys, 54:30

Race, concept in anthropological science, 51:664; and ecology in the New World, 55:311, 56:457; and evolution, 59:218; number of, in man, 57:956; problems in American society, 57:1252; speculations on origin of, 56:31; variability in American Indian, 53:19; UNESCO statement on, 53:142
Rapport, in fieldwork, 59:875
Redfield, *see* Folk-urban concepts
Regional cultures, *see* Subcultures
Relativism, cultural, 51:318, 51:329, 52:430, 53:134, 135, 53:598: 54:143, 59:871, 60:266
Religion, acculturation in Crow, 53:220; acculturation in Yaqui and Southwestern, 60:433, 60:441, 60:449; American Indian, 51:679; ceremony in Brazilian, 51:400; and cattle-complex, Pakot, 59:278; in changing Hindu festival, 56:74; Christian and Navaho, 51:66; Christian, and Nagasaki consanguinity, 55:74; Christianity and Islam among Mossis, 60:1102; comparison of Nuban, 57:661; cross-cultural study of, 60:456; Dakota, 51:530; directed change in, 58:721; divining in, 59:69; and evolutionary theory, 56:1; and ghosts in Ifaluk, 54:497; glossalalia in, 58:75; Guatemala, Mem. 71; and incest, Yap, 59:791; India, Mem. 83, 56:74, 59:801; Iroquois, 60:234; Islam, Mem. 76, 60:1102; and justice, North India, 59:801; Luiseño, 55:569, 59:1; Montagnais, Mem. 78; Nuban, 57:661; Nuer, 55:201; Nyakyusa, ritual and symbolism in, 56:228; and secret societies, Tanganyika, 57:923; Shoshone Sun Dance, 52:53; Sioux, 51:530; and social change, Java, 59:30; sociological theories of, and anthropology, 60:487; and the Southwestern fiesta system, 57:820; Tai, Pai Cults in, 51:46; Tiv, political institutions and, 60:1; Trinidad pluralism and, 59:817; vision quest behavior in Plateau, 56:441; and therapy in Ethiopian Zar cults, 60:1120; Virgin as surrogate mother, 60:261; Yaqui, Mem. 77. *see also* Revitalization movements; Shamanism; Supernatural
Religious movements, Amish, 59:55, 60:376; Jewish, 59:55; North American Indian, 58:249; Nyambua, Tiv, 60:1; Papuan, 52:561; Peyote, 53:420, 54:120; 54:593, 57:202, 58:184, 58:249, 59:75, 59:615, 59:642, 59:708, 60:156; and revitalization movements, 58:264; Western Siberian, 58:282
Relocation, of Japanese Americans, 58:1102
Research, archeological, Africa, 51:72; archeological, Micronesian, 53:594; archeological, Polynesia, 55:752; early man, China, 57:334; ethnic group acculturation, U. S., 57:1240; ethnological, Africa, 51:72; interdisciplinary, 56:169; Islamic, Mem. 76:1; linguistic, Southwest, 56:626; modern complex cultures, 57:1113; needs in Latin American culture, 51:149; physical anthropology, Africa, 51:72; preliminary report on Philippine, 51:268; role of the museum in 56:768; on the Russian peasant, 58:716; social anthropological, Africa, 51:72; Soviet, 60:1183; subsidy of, publications, 59:860
Reservation, culture, Ojibwa, 54:57; day-schools, 53:417; policy formulation in administration of, 54:143, 56:388, 56:709, 56:889, 890
Residence, amitalocal, 53:427; avunculocal, Losap, 57:1025; bachelor's house, Meso-America, 54:589; classification, 59:126, 60:508; Herero, 58:109; Kariera, 60:59; matrilocality, 58:414 59:892, 893; mobility, 59:1082; Mundurucú matrilocality, 58:414, 59:892, 893. *see also* Kinship
Reviews, comments on, 51:588, 52:559, 53:137, 53:417, 53:418, 53:587, 54:121, 54:429, 55:452, 56:291, 57:862, 57:863, 57:1053, 58:361, 58:557, 58:559, 58:560, 58:561, 58:562, 58:917, 59:338, 59:714, 59:716, 60:163, 60:1189
Revitalization movements, Amish, 59:55, 60:376; comparative study of, 58:264; Jewish, 59:55; North American Indian, 58:249; Nyambua, Tiv, 60:1; Papuan, 52:561; Peyote, 53:420, 54:120, 54:593, 57:202, 58:184, 58:249, 59:75, 59:615, 59:642, 59:708, 60:156; Western Siberian, 58:282
Revolution, socio-political, Egyptian village, 59:225; Turkish, 60:640
Rhodesia, imagery and values of teen-agers, 58:783
Ritual, body, American, 58:503; circumcision, Bɛsorubɛ, 53:326; differences and Mohave shamanism, 59:1036; deference and demeanor, 58:473; Nyakyusa, 56:228; Nuba concept of, 57:661; and social change, Java, 59:32; taboos, Carib, 52:343; value-washing, anthropological, 59:871; Yaqui, Mem. 77. *see also* Ceremonies
Ritual kinship, *see* Fictive kinship
Role-playing, as a teaching technique in ethnology, 56:442
Roles, in American kinship, 57:1194, 58:558; of berdache, 55:708, 57:121; family, in kin-

ship classification, 59:126; grandparent-grandchild, 58:656; husband-wife, Mexico, 51:602; of Navaho women, 59:101; and the "personal community," 60:827; and residence mobility, 59:1082; sibling, Guatemala, 52:205
Rorschach, intercultural use, 60:881; Menomini acculturation, 60:217; symposium, projective testing in ethnography, 57:245
Russian, Altai Turk nativistic movement, 58:282; and American relations, historical, 52:287; and American scientific exchange, 60:1183; anthropology, 51:621; anthropological thought and Morgan, 54:8; Cheremis levirate, 53:285; peasants, 55:329, 58:716; world view, 55:329. *see also* Indo-European

Sabeata, Juan, and diffusion in aboriginal Texas, 57:981
Saldanha Man, 56:879
Salish, *see* Coast Salish
San Juan Atzingo, Virgen de Guadalupe as surrogate mother, 60:261
Sanctions, social, deference and demeanor, 58:473. *see* Law, primitive
Salt, and cultural diffusion, 57:1011
Sapir, Edward, and the training of linguists, 55:447; Whorf hypothesis, Mem. 79:92, 216, 235, 263
Science, of culture, 51:503; cumulative change in, 56:347; and human rights, 51:329; Islamic, Mem. 81; and racialism, 51:664
Secret societies, Mende, role of in cultural specialization, 51:199; Tanganyika, the Buswezi society, 57:923
Semantic problems, an anthropological theory, 55:396; in grammatical systems and lexemes, Mem. 79:82, 263; of interpretation, Mem. 75:232
Seminole, clothing, 57:974
Seneca, kinship changes, 55:385
Settlement pattern, analysis, New World, 60:298, 60:1189; Mogollon, Southwest U. S., Mem. 82
Sexual behavior, Mexico, 51:602; Truk, 51:615, 60:467. *see also* Incest; Marriage
Shakerism, and revitalization movements, 58:249, 58:264
Shamanism, Athapaskan, 51:512; Dakota, 55:608; and glossolalia, 58:75; Mohave, 53:605, 59:1036
Shawnee laws, Mem. 79:32, 167
Shipibo, kinship terminology, 60:937
Shoshone, ethnography on, review, 58:361; innovator in Sun Dance, 52:53
Siane, marriage systems, 58:639
Siberia, Cheremis levirate, 53:285; nativistic movement in Western, Altai Turk, 58:282
Sibling rivalry, symbolic, in Guatemala, 52:205
Sicel, Mem. 84:30
Sickle cell gene, Mem. 86:43, 55:634, 58:293, 60:533, 60:581
Siouan, languages, 60:738
Sioux, early material on, 51:530
Skagit, conflict in acculturation, 54:347; growth of class and political authority, 52:331
Slavonic, Mem. 84:37
Social anthropology, in Africa, 55:17; of American industry, 57:1218; and the art museum, 57:1002; British, 53:465, 53:474, 54:275; comparative method in, 55:353, 56:743; definition of, 51:503; ethnography, cultural and, 55:527; statistics in, 55:42; theory in, 51:320; training in, 54:340; use of native categories in, 58:557, 59:716, 60:161, 60:940, 941
Social change, Arab village, 60:1127; Cherokee villages, 60:1148; Denmark, 60:683; in family types, 51:611; Java, 59:32; index of, 58:687; Malabar, 56:410; Ojibwa, 54:57; Papuan, 60:832; Rhodesia, 58:783
Social control, changes in Ojibwa, 54:57. *see also* Law; Sanctions, social
Social development, index of, 58:687. *see also* Social change
Social laws, language and the analysis of, 53:155
Social organization, Araucanian, 58:435; Australian, 51:58, 53:37, 55:412, 56:105, 57:84, 58:363, 59:346, 60:59; Bontok, 51:578; Buswezi, Africa, 57:923; Eskimo, 60:1140; Indonesian, 56:847; Keresan, 52:499; Kwakiutl, 59:473; Malayo-Polynesian, 57:71, 58,170, 58:173; Mentaweian, 53:370; Murngin, 51:58, 53:37, 55:412, 56:105, 57:84, 58:363, 59:346, 60:59; Navaho, 59:101; studies in African, 55:17; study of Soviet, 51:621; Western Apache, 58:140, 59:131, 60:155; Yaqui, Mem. 77
Social Science Research Council, Summer Seminar on Acculturation, 56:973
Social status, *see* Social stratification; Social structure
Social stratification, American, U. S., 52:483, 57:1209; class, structured and unstructured, 55:302; Coast Salish, and knowledge and morality, 60:497; Haiti, 57:620; Japan, age-grading, 55:373; Kwakiutl, 59:473; Latin American, 57:428; North India, and dialect, 60:668; Polynesia, 57:428; Ponape, 54:201; Skagit, 52:331; South and Central American, 57:472; Thailand, 52:181, 53:585; Yoruba, and wealth, 53:490. *see also* Caste; Class, social
Social structure, and the acculturation process, 60:433, 60:441; change in Arab, 60:1127; changing poses in Cherokee, 60:1148; of grandparenthood, 58:656; the individual in, 60:827; and justice, India, 59:801; Kariera, 60:59; Lapp, 56:1076; Lebanese village, 55:367; Luiseño, 59:1; method for describing, 60:801; Mundurucú, 59:1018, 60:1193, 60:1196; note on Murdock's, 54:134; Nuer,

55:201; personal community and, 60:827; Purum, 60:75; studies of African, 55:17; of a Tanjore Village, Mem. 83:36; Thailand, 52:181, 53:585; and totemism, Truk and Ponape, 59:250; types in South and Central America, 57:472

Socialization, *see* Children

Societies, ancient Mayan, 58:777; complex, group relations in, 58:1065; multiple, Mexico and Guatemala, 59:825; myth and, 54:523; structure of, and ethics, 53:506, 54:429, 54:577; type, in acculturation, 59:55

Society for American Archaeology, Viking Fund Medalist, 55:328, 56:359, 57:426, 59:702, 60:758

Society, modern complex, *see* Culture, modern complex

Sociological, and educational role of the Dervish orders in the Ottoman Empire, Mem. 76:23; theories of religion, 60:487

Somatology, anthropometric and morphological studies in the U. S., 57:1280; environment and human plasticity, 56:780; growth and body form in recent U. S. generations, 60:118; use of body measurements in industry, 58:526; world postural habits, 57:231

Songs, reflecting Cheremis levirate, 53:285; Washo peyote, 59:615

Sorcery, in Tangu, 59:763

Soul, and dreams among Iroquois, 60:234; Nuba concept of, 57:661. *see also* Spirit

South America, archeology, area approach in, 55:5; Chile, 53:429; environmental limitation on the development of culture, 56:801; knowledge of pump in prehistoric, 57:619; materials in Panama, 51:515

South America, human biology, *see* Bibliographies (general)

South American Indians, Araucanian, 52:123, 58:435; Aymara, 55:452; Brazil, religious acculturation, 51:400; Carib dietary restrictions, 52:343; Cayuá acculturation, Mem. 73; Ecuador industrialization case study, Mem. 85; Mundurucú warfare, 58:414, 59:893, 59:1018, 60:1193, 60:1196; Pilagá economic distribution, 53:187; Peruvian mestizos, 57:107; Shipibo kinship terms, 60:937; types of social structure in lowland, 57:472. *see also* Latin America

Southeastern North America, archeology, Moore Reports, 51:531; pottery, 56:109, 56:112, 56:114; socio-political organization, prehistoric cultures of Gulf Coast, 56:339

Southwestern North America, applied anthropology in, 56:709, 715, 716; archeology in, history and theory, 56:561, 570, 572; classification of culture area, Greater Southwest, 56:529, 551, 553, 556; co-traditions in, 56:576, 586, 589; conceptual scheme for prehistoric cultures of, 54:191, 54:580; intercultural relations in, 56:645, 657, 658; linguistics in, 56:626, 635, 637, 639, 58:624; Mogollon culture prior to A.D. 1000, Mem. 82; Mohave, 51:325, 53:605; physical anthropology in, 56:604, 619, 621; Spanish-Indian acculturation in, 56:663, 678, 680; studies in culture and personality in, 56:685, 697,700. *see also* Athapaskan; Navaho; Pueblo Indians

Soviet, and American relations, historical, 52:287; and American scientific exchange, 60:1183; anthropology, 51:621; anthropological thought and Morgan, 54:8; peasants, 55:329, 58:716; world view, 55:329. *see also* Indo-European

Spain, ethnological reconnaissance of, 53:311

Spanish, use of in anthropological literature, 54:275

Spanish-Indian, acculturation in the Southwest, 56:663, 56:678, 56:680

Speech surrogates, Arab gesture patterns, 53:232; drum and whistle systems, 59:487; glossalalia in religions, 58:75; Kickapoo courtship whistling, 56:1088; Mohave gestures, 51:325

Spirit, Nuba concept of, 57:661; Nuer concept of, 55:201; "languages," 58:75; Ifaluk, 54:497, Iroquois concept of, 60:234; Mohave, 53:606; possession, psychological aspects of, 60:249; possession, in the Zar cult, Ethiopia, 60:1120

Statistics, in anthropology, 55:42; classification of anthropological data and, 58:464; cluster analysis and anthropological data, 56:180; in mapping cultural similarities, 51:237

Steward, J. H., treatment of Near Eastern materials, 51:665, 51:669

Subcultures, Mormon and Texan, U. S., 57:1163; regional, Russia, 55:329; regional, U. S., 57:1143; typology of Latin American, 57:428. *see also* Communities, Culture, modern complex

Subsistence, Algonkian hunting, 51:35; Congo Pygmy hunting, 54:146; Montagnais, Mem. 78; Paiute hunting habits, 55:148; Plains, 55:499; role of cattle, East Africa, 59:278; wild rice district, 58:1059

Sudan, University of California African Expedition: II, 51:72

Sumatra, concept of incest, 52:219; social organization, Mentaweian, 53:370

Sumeria, origin of Todas in, 55:453

Sun dance, among Shoshone, 52:53

Supernatural, African witchcraft, 54:18, 56:1051; cross-cultural study of beliefs, 60:456; Ifaluk ghosts, 54:497; Iroquois, beliefs, 60:234; Keresan witchcraft, 54:586; Luiseño witchcraft, 59:1; Menomini witchcraft, 54:593; mother-surrogate, Mexico, 60:261; North India, and justice, 59:801; Nuer

concept of, 55:201; Yaqui, beliefs, Mem. 77; Yap, sanctions, 59:791
Surrogate, mother in San Juan Atzingo, 60:261. *see also* Speech surrogate
Survival, of Maya culture, 53:355, 55:283
Sweet potato, Arawak, word for, 59:704
Symbolism, in Chinese art, Mem. 75:195; dream, Japanese and U. S. American, 60:1173; dreams, Hopi, 54:469; Nuer religious, 55:201; Nyakyusa, 56:228

Taboo, dietary and occupational, Carib, 52:343; interlingual, 53:338, 54:274; incest, 51:503, 51:326, 51:531, 52:219, 52:277, 52:305, 53:139, 55:280, 59:791, 60:832
Tagalog, family, 59:236
Tai, cults and social age, 51:46
Taino, word for "tobacco," 54:278
Tamil, Brahman kinship in, 58:826
Tangu, disputes in, 59:763
Tanjore, social structure of a village in, Mem. 83:36
Taos, pueblo pattern at, 51:562
Tarascan-Mestizo, mixture and genetic drift among, 54:433
Taro, genetic data on, 57:131
Technical assistance, by U. N. 53:419
Techniques, archeological, artifact description, 60:335; beadwork, 55:609; cordage analysis, 56:1093, 59:134. *see also* Methods in archeology; Techniques, quantitative
Techniques, choreography, 51:428, 52:120, 56:1102, 58:177
Techniques, ethnomusicology, analysis of recordings, 56:98; field recording, 56:1101
Techniques, museum, electric bead sorting, 56:1103; exhibits, 57:1, 58:540; and social anthropology, 57:1002
Techniques, punchcard, dentition data on, 56:104; ethnobotanical data on, 56:99
Techniques, quantitative, cluster analysis, 56:180; statistics in anthropology, 55:42, 58:464; mapping of cultural similarities, 51:237
Techniques, study of culture and society, coding, HRAF system, 59:524; factor analyis of ethnographic data, 59:655; fieldwork, 51:336; film-making in the field, 54:147; key-informant, 59:688; photography and interview, 59:843; psychological tests, 55:461, 56:95, 56:889, 57:245, 57:253, 59:650, 60:881; rapport in fieldwork, 59:875; sampling of world cultures, 59:664; survey interviewing, 54:30, 59:527; use of natural language categories, 58:557, 59:716, 60:161, 60:940, 941. *see also* Techniques, quantitative
Technology, canoe making, Truk, 60:893; craft, Mexico, 57:953; cumulative change in, 56:347; elephant hunting, Congo Pygmy, 54:146; fish poisons, 58:508; Northwest Coast, 60:1086; implications of change in, for medicine, 59:507; metate making, Baja California, 51:682; textiles, 56:1093, 57:953, 57:974, 57:1016, 59:133, 134. *see also* Industrialization
Temne, fertility and polygyny among, 60:838
Teutonic, Mem. 84:22
Tewa, resistance to acculturation and assimilation, 53:56
Texans, subculture, 57:1163
Texas, diffusion in aboriginal, 57:981
Textiles, cordage analysis, 56:1093, 59:134; ikat technique, Colombia, 59:133; Mexican weaving, 57:953; Seminole clothing, 57:974; Wolof cloth-money, 57:974
Thailand, descent rule for rank, 52:181, 53:585; residence mobility, 59:1082
Thematic Apperception Test, used in Truk, 56:889
Themes, context of, 51:323
Theories, of human evolution, 55:605, 56:290; of interpretation of thought, Mem. 75:232; of perception and cognition, and Whorfian concepts, Mem. 79:47, 125, 216, 235; Platonism in anthropological, 60:575; of possible Indo-European origins, Mem. 84; sociological, of religion, 60:487; on Southern Athapaskan kinship, 59:434, 60:152; of translation, Mem. 75:247
Theory, archeological, area approach, 55:5, 56:576, 56:586, 56:589; of cereal agriculture beginnings, 55:515; Circum-Caribbean, 55:188, 56:106, 107; concept of type in, 56:42, 56:54; conceptual scheme for Southwest, 54:191, 54:580; cultural-historical integration, 55:615, 55:723, 58:360; description of artifacts, 55:299, 60:335; development of, concepts of culture, nature of data, procedures, techniques, 52:114, 52:117; development of early civilization, 51:1, 51:665, 51:119; "direct ethnological" approach, 60:861; historical-developmental interpretation, 55:723; and history of Southwest archeology, 56:561, 56:570, 56:572; interpretation, 52:468, 58:3; limitations of environment on cultural development, 56:801, 59:328, 59:888, 59:890; Old World, 56:155; phase correlation, 57:713; settlement pattern, 60:298, 60:1189; socio-political organization of Gulf Coast prehistoric cultures, 56:339; Soviet, 51:621. *see also* Classification
Theory, linguistic, *see* Linguistics
Theory, physical anthropological, *see* Physical anthropology
Theory, study of culture and society, acculturation, 53:1, 56:973, 60:39; causes of culture, 55:535, 56:446; and the comparative method, 55:353, 55:362, 56:743; of British social anthropology, 53:465, 53:474, 54:275; concept of type in, 56:42, 56:54; contribution of Southwestern studies to, 56:720; cultural themes in, 51:324; cultural relativism in, 59:871, 60:266; culturological, 51:503; cumulation and cultural process, 56:347; development of rationality in indi-

viduals, 51:379; description of social structure, 60:801; esthetics, 60:702; folk-urban, 55:159, 56:87; historical process and evolutionary theory, 54:486, 55:450, 55:451; human nature and its psychological dimensions, 60:487; in interdisciplinary research, 56:169; of intergroup relations, 59:1081; interpretation of thought, Mem. 75:232; of kinship, 52:1, 58:854, 59:716; of language translation, Mem. 75:247; of language and social laws, 53:155, 54:116; of myth, and psychocultural evolution, 52:16, 54:523, 55:455; personalities in the history of, 51:523, 53:11, 54:8, 54:157, 55:284, 55:451, 56:58, 56:115, 58:63, 58:151, 58:164, 58:734, 58:334, 58:995, 59:112, 59:301, 59:318, 59:532, 59:884; personality structure and human evolution, 52:159; relations of anthropological and philosophical, 55:649; in religion, 60:487; revitalization movements, 58:264; semantics in anthropological, 55:395; in Soviet anthropology, 51:621; in supernatural beliefs, 60:456; of values, 56:421, 58:221. *see also* Classification

Thracian, Mem. 84:38

Tipi rings, ethnographic approach applied to archeology, 60:861

Tiv, exchange and investment, 57:60; political institutions, 60:1

Tiwi, range of personality variation, 56:242

Tobacco, etymology of word, 54:278

Todas, comment on origin of, 55:453

Tools, bone, Africa, 60:715; bone, Africa, Hopefield, 58:1127; description of, 60:335; pebble, Africa, 56:378; use of by man, 55:481

Totemism, Australia, 51:213, 57:851; bean and Indo-European, 51:274, 51:679; Truk and Ponape, 59:250

Trade, *see* Economic exchange

Traditions, archeological and historical correlations of, Nuclear America, 57:592

Training of students in anthropology, applications, 54:340; cultural, 54:343; general, 54:1; graduate, 51:517; ethnology, 54:328, 56:442; historical and ethnographic techniques, 55:280; in Latin America, 52:564; in linguistics, 54:322, 55:447; through mass media, 55:305; through museums, 56:768, 58:352; in physical, 54:313; social, 54:340; value of archeology in, 54:318

Tree, cultivation in Mesoamerica, 57:698; ring studies, North Dakota, 51:164

Trephined, skull from Illinois, 53:148

Trinidad, acculturation in, 59:817; spirit possession, 60:249

Truk, canoe travel, 60:893; premarital freedom, 51:615; psychological tests given in, 56:889; sexual behavior and aggression, 60:467; totemism, 59:250

Turkana, age organization, 60:900

Turkish, intellectual and social systems, 60:640

Twines, terminology for, 56:1093, 59:134

Types, of American communities, 57:1143; archeological, 52:468, 57:713; change in family, 51:611; concept of, 56:42, 56:54; folk-urban, 55:159, 56:87; of kinship systems, 59:126, 59:1082; of Latin American subcultures, 57:428; of Latin American peasantry, 57:452; of social structures in lowland Southern and Central America, 57:472; stages of American development, 57:723; stages of Andean development, 55:5; stages of the development of civilizations, 51:1, 51:665, 51:669; stages of Graeco-Roman development, 60:13, 60:31; of symbols in Chinese art, 75:195. *see also* Classification

Tyrolese, acculturation of, 59:1067

Tzeltal, birth practices, 51:158

"Tzolkin," Chorti use of, 53:355

Uganda, predicament of chief in, 57:290

Ulithi, relations with the outer world, 52:27

UNESCO, and anthropology, 53:294, 53:419; statement on race, 53:142; and technical assistance, 53:419

Urbanization, and French Canadian kinship, 58:1090; in a Mysore village, Mem. 83:78; and the role of voluntary associations, West Africa, 59:579; theory of, 53:1. *see also* Culture, modern complex; Industrialization

Utaztekan, lexico-statistic dates and archeology, 56:361

Uttar Pradesh, changing status of a depressed caste in, Mem. 83:53; comparison of two villages in, 54:179; folk and scientific medicine in, 59:507

Value judgments, *see* Ethics, professional

Values, analysis of systems, 56:421; of American and Japanese children, 59:979; classification of, 58:221; dominant, American, 57:1232; history and, China, Mem. 75:112, 146; and imagery of Northern Rhodesian teenagers, 58:783; Mormon and Texan, 57:1163; of Northwest California Indians, 53:506, 54:429, 54:577

Veterans, Navaho and Zuni, 51:547

Viking Fund, Medalist, 55:328, 56:359, 57:426, 59:702, 60:758; Summer Seminars in Physical Anthropology, 53:291. *see also* Wenner-Gren

Vikings, archeological evidence for presence in North America, 57:35, 59:875, 60:141, 60:1199

Villafranchian, African, and hominid evolution, 56:387

Villages, Aleutian, 57:49; Arab, 60:1127, 55:367; Egyptian, 59:225; Guatemala, Mem. 71; India, Mem. 83, 54:41, 54:179, 55:137, 56:410, 58:826, 60:668; Lebanon, 55:367;

Mexico, Mem. 77, Mem. 83:145; Pakistan, 54:41. *see also* Communities; Community
Vision quest, "stone-piling," 56:441

Walam Olum Manuscript, 59:705
Wampum, studies of, 51:223
Wani Ndiljaugwa, totemism, 57:851
Warfare, Mundurucú, 59:1018, 60:1193, 60:1196; Plains, 52:317; Polynesian, 57:680
Washo, Peyote songs, 59:615
Wealth, of Lappish herding leaders, 56:1076, 57:865; in Pakot cattle-complex, Africa, 59:278; in Papuan society and culture, Mem. 80; among Skagit during contact period, 52:331; and Yoruba status system, 53:490
Weaving, cordage analysis, 56:1093, 59:134; ikat technique in Colombia, 59:133; Mexican, 57:953; Wolof cloth-money, 57:1016
Wenner-Gren Foundation, Summer Seminar for Physical Anthropologists, 54:152; Supper Conferences, Mem. 86; 55:353, 56:155, 388, 768. *see also* Viking Fund
Whistle, "language," Kickapoo, 56:1088; and drum "languages," 59:487
Whorf, B. L., bibliography of the writings of, 55:153; -Sapir hypothesis, Mem. 79
Wild rice, district, Wisconsin, 58:1059; gatherers today, Wisconsin, 59:713
Winnebago, berdache, 55:708
Wissler, Clark, supplementary facts, 51:527. *see also* Obituaries
Witchcraft, comparative analysis in four African societies, 54:18; Keresan, 54:586; in Menomini acculturation, 54:593; in a West African inquest, 56:1051
Wolof, use of cloth-money among, 57:1016
Women, Menomini, 60:217; Navaho, 59:101; Polynesian, 57:680
Work patterns, Ecuadorean Indians, Mem. 85; Mayo, 57:322
World, distribution of postural habits, 57:231; economy and Southern Massim, Mem. 80; ethnographic sample, 59:664
World view, Chinese, Mem. 75; Kota, India, Mem. 83:223; Mayan, Mem. 87; Islamic, Mem. 76:1, Mem. 81; and language, Mem. 79; rural Russian, 55:329

Yap, kinship, 55:215; punishment for incest, 59:791; relations with neighboring peoples, 52:27
Yaqui, acculturation, 60:433, 60:449; village in Sonora, Potam, Mem. 77
Yokuts, annual migrations, 52:438
Yoruba, status, wealth and individual variation, 53:490
Yurok, ethics, 53:506

Zamia archeological, ethnological significance, 53:238; paleobotanical data on, 54:125
Zar cult, of Ethiopia, 60:1120
Zulu, language, verbal expression, and recall, 59:88
Zuni and Navaho veterans, 51:547